

## Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current  
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices





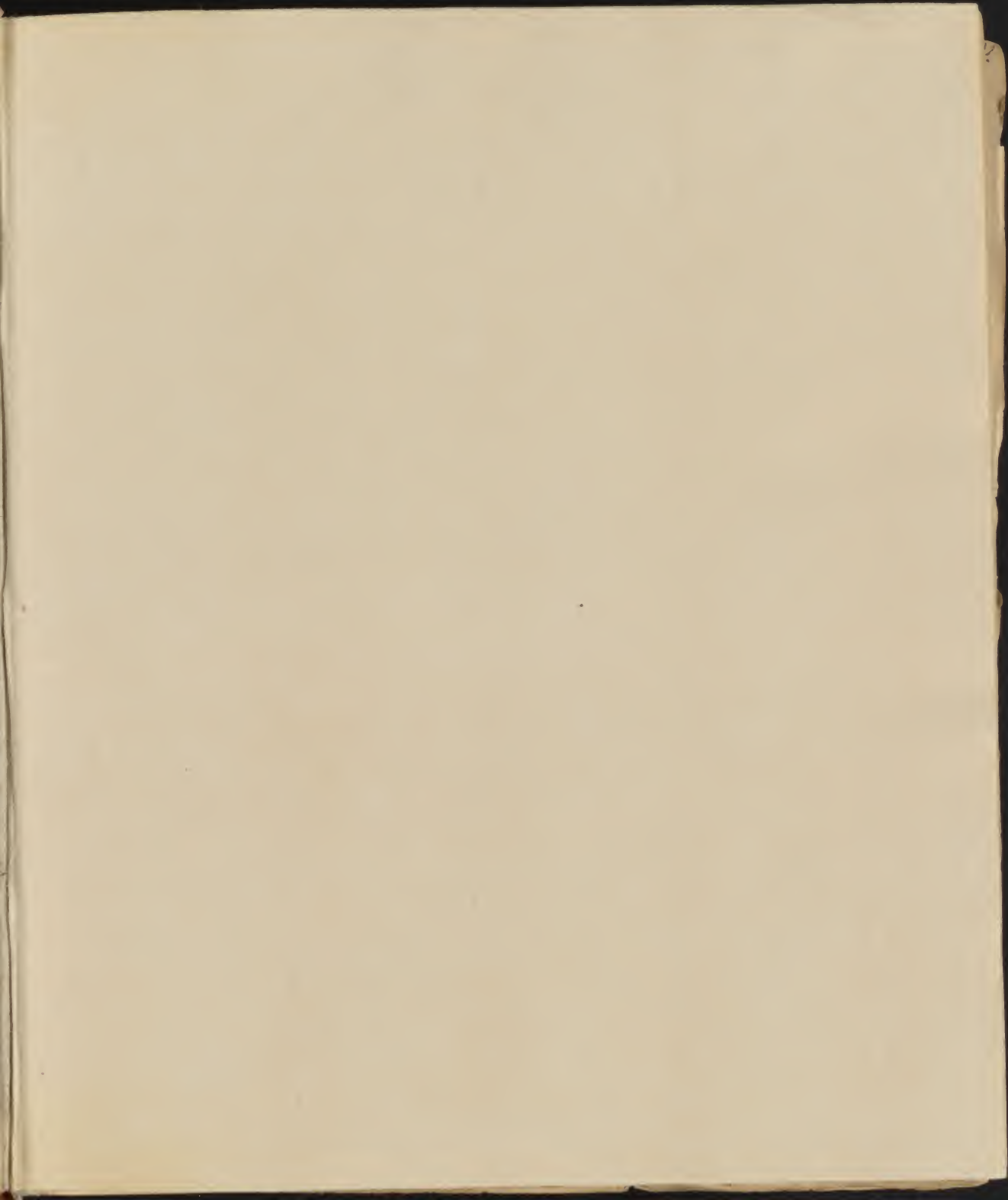
93.21

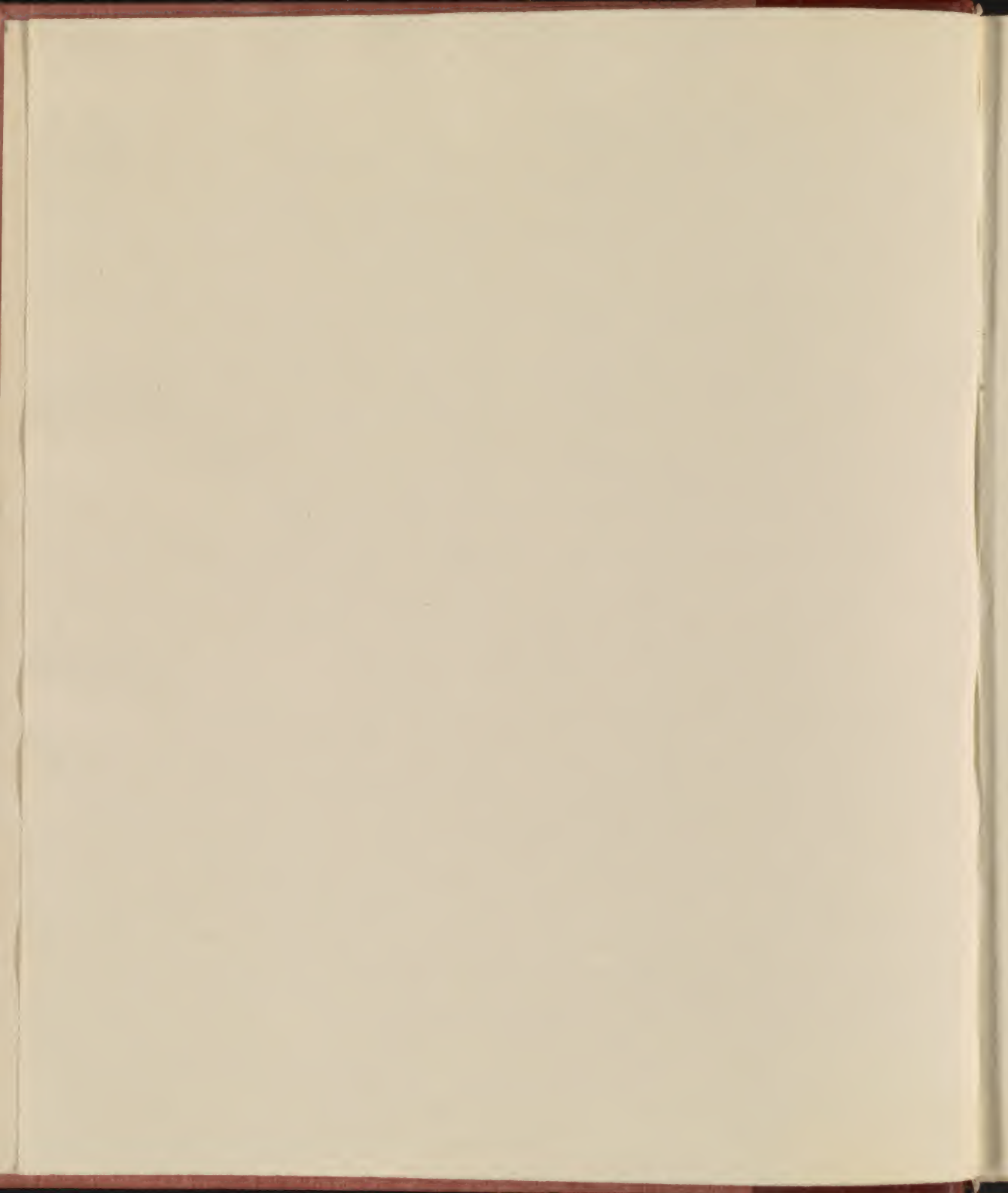
C83

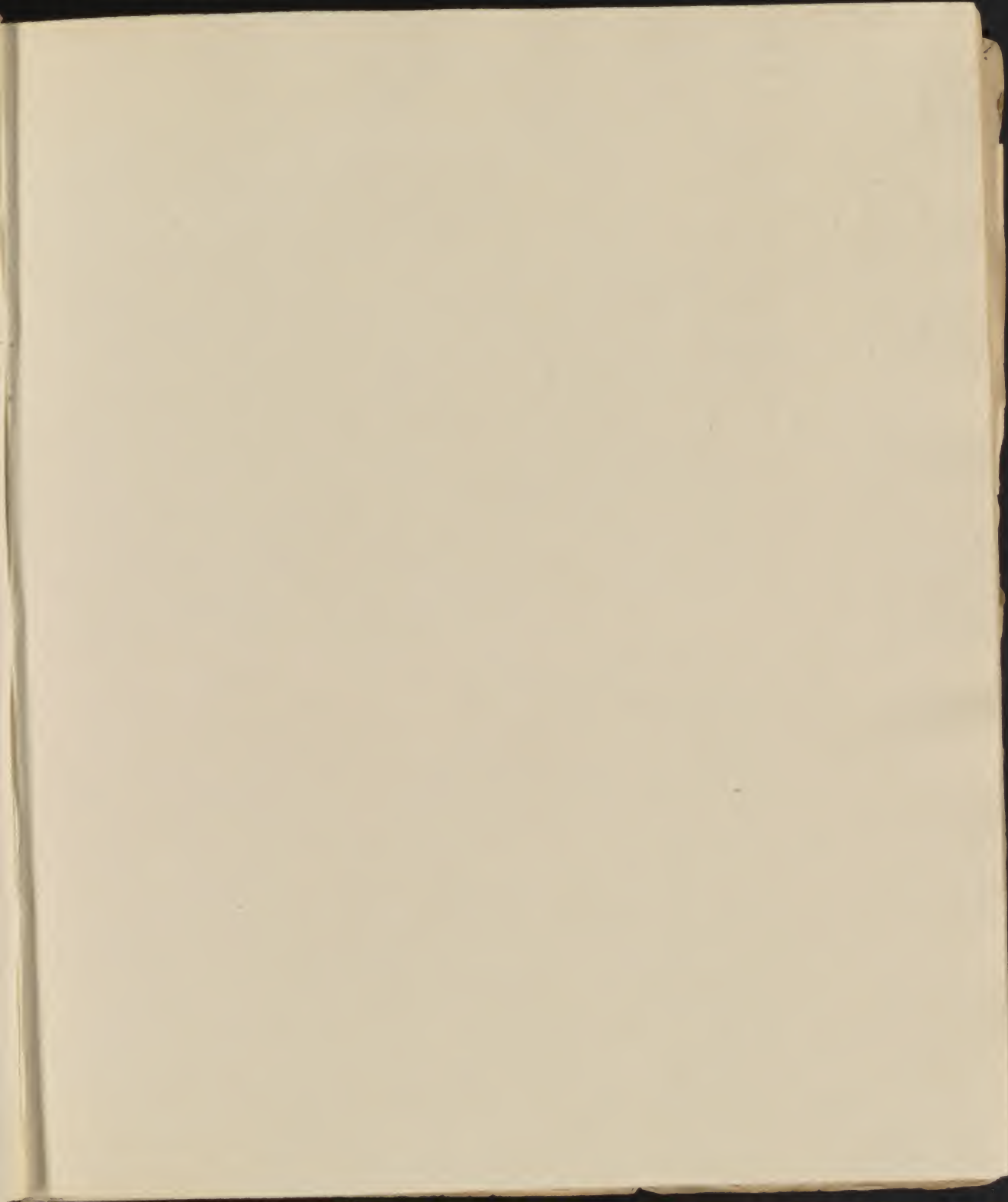
ED 2

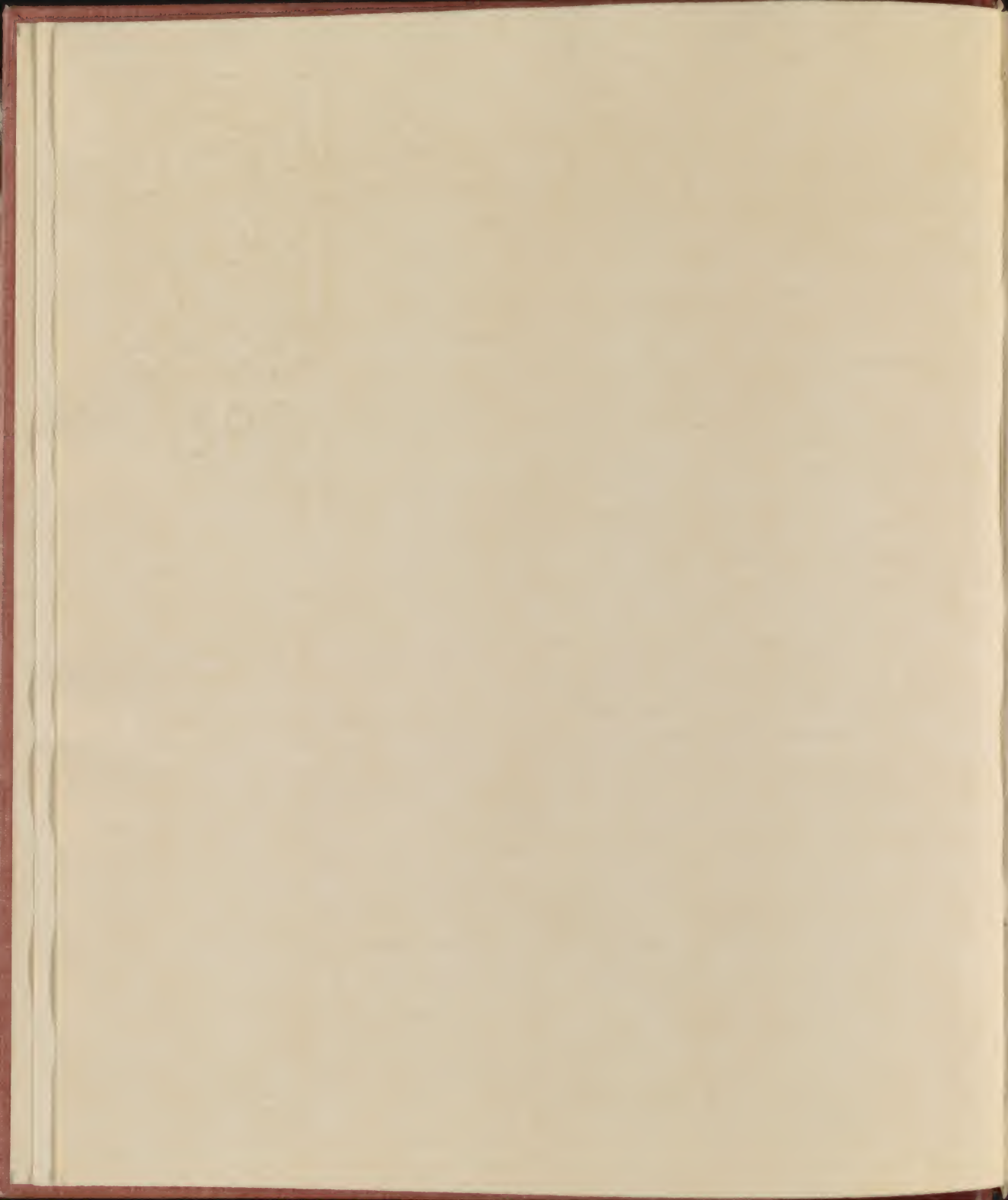
TEXT

R  
93.21  
C83  
ED.2  
Text

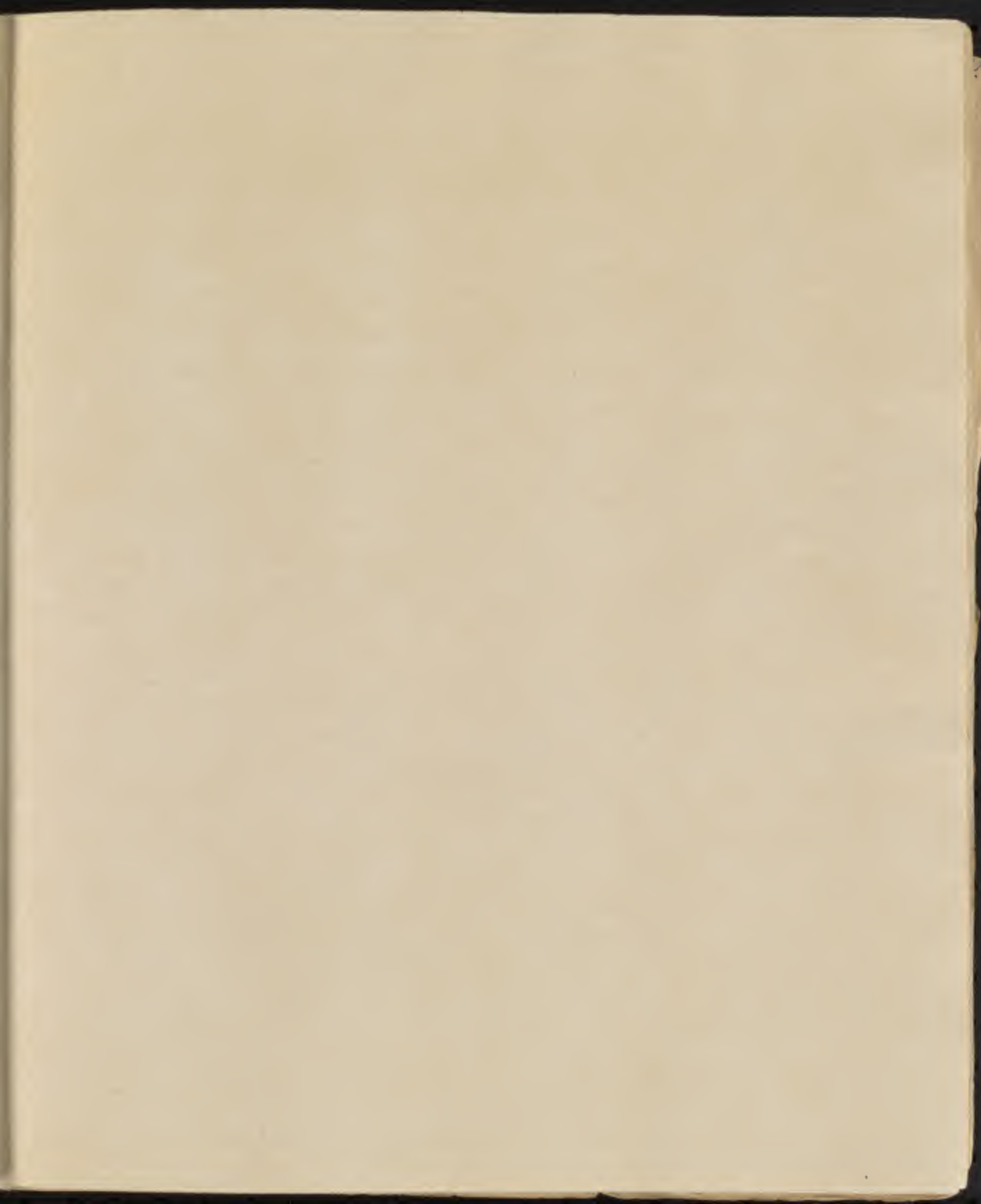


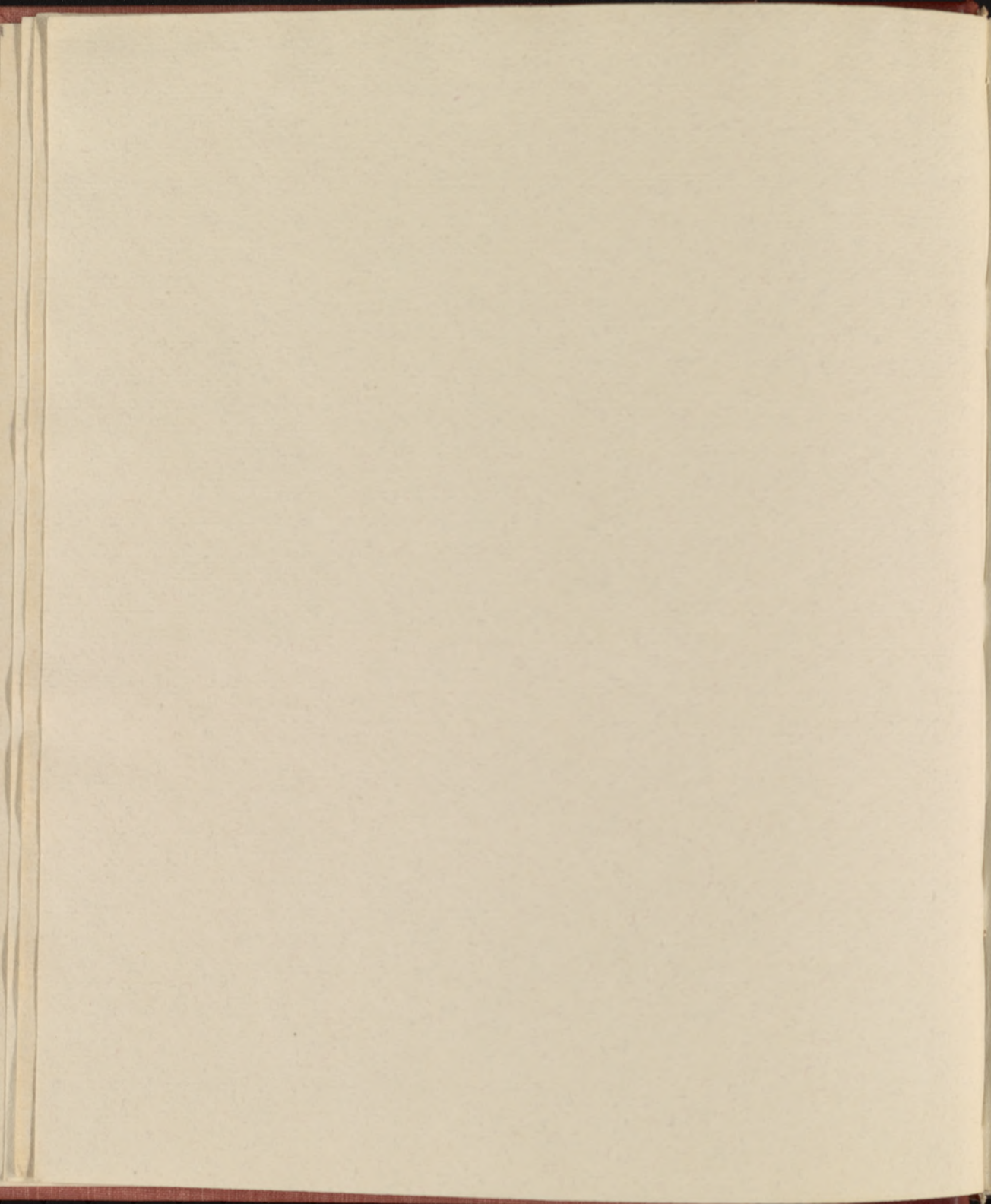




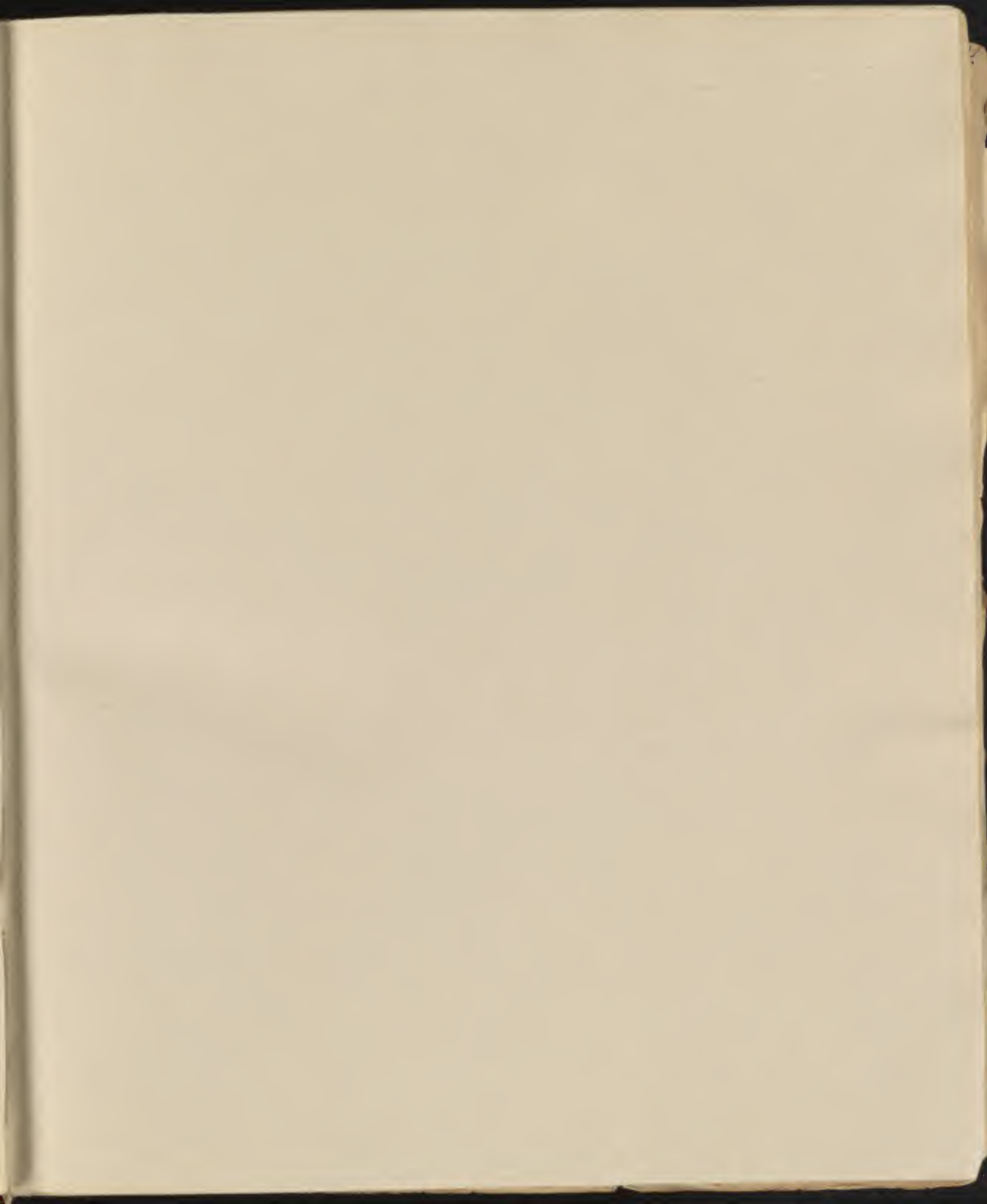


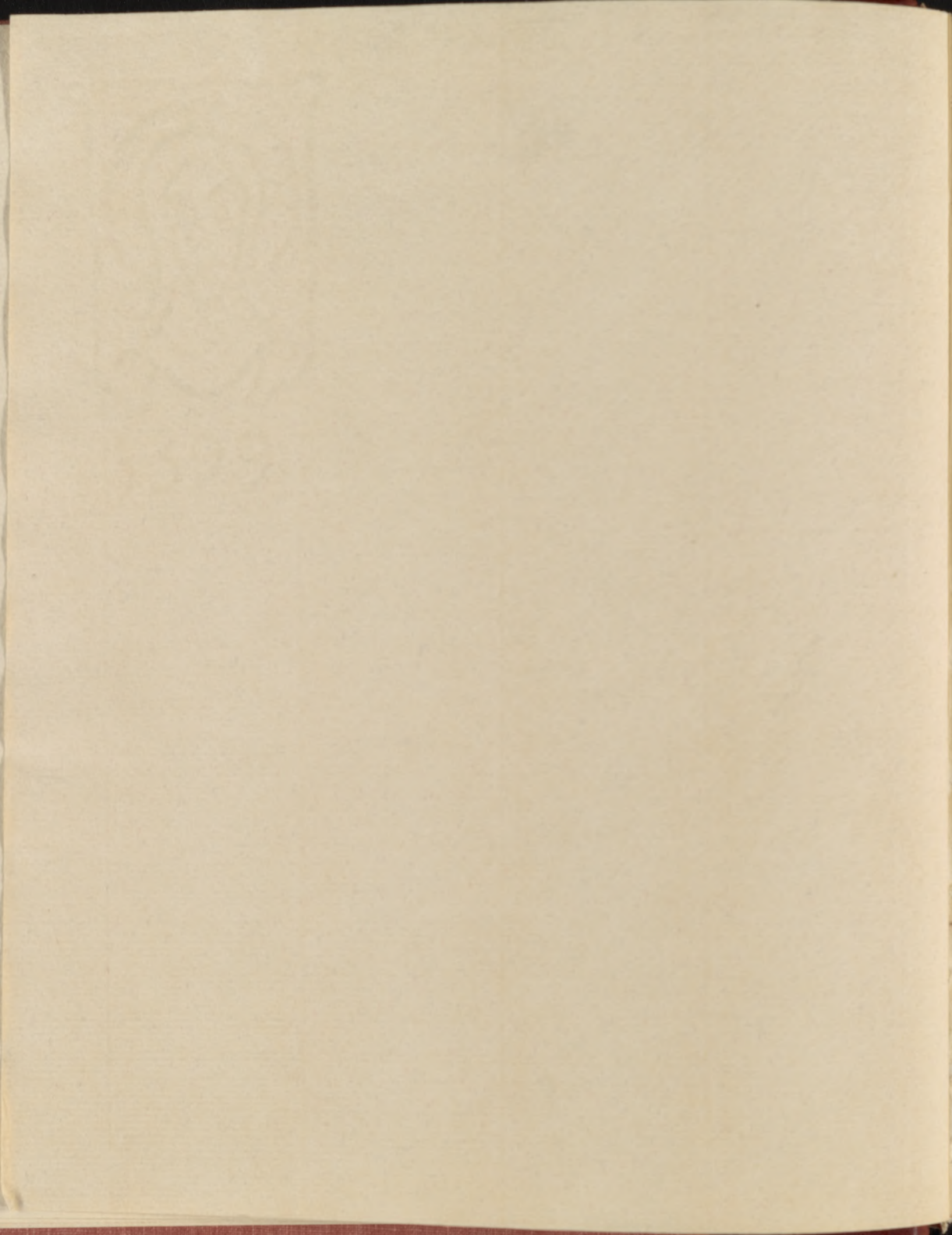












1497

A VIEW OF THE CULTIVATION  
OF  
FRUIT TREES *of* IN AMERICA.

WILLIAM COXE

Second Edition  
(Manuscript Copy)

USDA  
LIB

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1950

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
1950

LIB  
1950



149708

CONTENTS

"The Father of American Pomology", Extract from "Country Gentleman," April 2, 1857.	I-V.
Description of Coxe's "View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees of America," Extract from "Science," July 14, 1916.	VI-VII
Index	1-10
Text	11-832

149708

SECRET

1-1

The Bureau of Land Management, U.S. Department of the Interior, is hereby notified that the following information has been received from the Bureau of Land Management, U.S. Department of the Interior, regarding the land in the State of California, which is the subject of the above-mentioned report.

1-11-19

Information of the Bureau of Land Management, U.S. Department of the Interior, regarding the land in the State of California, which is the subject of the above-mentioned report, is hereby furnished to the Bureau of Land Management, U.S. Department of the Interior, for their information and use.

1-11

1-11

1-11

1-11

"The Father of American Pomology." \*

Coxe's book on fruit trees - The Seckel pear - A volume of original fruit paintings.

Messrs. Editors - The name of William Coxe is held in such universal respect by all lovers of horticulture in America, and his celebrated book upon Fruit Trees is so highly esteemed by all devotees of Pomona, that I am induced to believe that a few particulars relating to the author and to the book will prove not unacceptable to your readers. It is my intention, however, to prepare for your pages a more elaborate notice of this earliest American author upon pomology than my present communication proposes; and I shall be enabled to use for that purpose the valuable materials to be furnished me by his son, my friend Richard S. Coxe, Esq., of Washington, D. C., the eloquent advocate and profound jurist.

The title of the work by Mr. Coxe is, "A View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees in America." It is now out of print and quite rare, as there was, I believe, but one edition, and that was published in Philadelphia, 1817. The style of American publications at that date was greatly inferior to the elegant dress in which works in this country now make their appearance; and the wood-cuts in "Coxe's View" are such as no publisher of the present day would consider half elegant enough for any book ushered from his establishment. Mr. Coxe lived near Burlington, New Jersey, and it was there that he collected, from all parts of the country, trees and specimens of the various fruits described in his book, and there this book was written. Two days ago, whilst in the office of Richard S. Coxe, Esq., in Washington, I was shown the copy of the "Transactions of the Hort. Soc. of London," sent by that Society as a compliment to his father, in consequence of their receiving the "View" and the following letter from the late Dr. David Hosack. Dr. Hosack was too well known to New-Yorkers, and his beautiful residence, Hyde Park, on the Hudson, was, and, under its present proprietor, still continues too much admired to need more than the mention of his name. The letter, as copied by me, may be found in the volume of the "Transactions" referred to, upon pages 256, 257, 258, and the article containing it is as follows:

- L. Some account of the Seckle Pear, a new seedling raised in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. In a letter to the Secretary from David Hosack, M. D., F. R. S., &c., Foreign Member of the Horticultural Society.

[Read January 5, 1819]

\* (From the Country Gentleman, April 2, 1857.)







"Dear Sir:- The Seckle Pear, eighteen plants of which I have forwarded to the Horticultural Society, is so named from Mr. Seckle of Philadelphia, who has the credit of having first cultivated it in the vicinity of that city. It is generally considered to be a native fruit of this country, accidentally produced from seed sown by Mr. Seckle; and the original tree is said to be still standing on the estate of that gentleman. An account, however, essentially different from this, has been lately communicated to me by my friend Judge Wallace, of Burlington, to whom I recently paid a visit. He stated to me, on the authority of a correspondent in Philadelphia, that the pear was grown in that neighborhood sixty years ago, by a person named Jacob Weiss, who obtained that tree with many others at a settlement of Swedes, which was established near Philadelphia, where Mr. Weiss built a house. The judge suggested the probability of Mr. Weiss and the father or grandfather of Mr. Seckle having been intimate, as both families were Germans of that rank in society which might be likely to lead to such an acquaintance. The conjecture, therefore, is, that under such circumstances, Mr. Seckle's family obtained grafts from Mr. Weiss' tree.

"Mr. Cox, in his View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees in America, (an interesting volume which I have forwarded to the society,) after assigning the same origin, as I have stated in the beginning of this letter, describes the fruit thus: "The form and appearance vary with its aspect, age and cultivation; the size generally is small, the form regular, round at the blossom end, diminishing with a gentle swell towards the stem, which is rather short and thick; the skin is sometimes yellow, with a bright red cheek and smooth, at other times a perfect russet without any blush. The flesh is melting, juicy, and most exquisitely and delicately flavored. The time of ripening is from the end of August to the middle of October. The tree is singularly vigorous and beautiful, of great regularity of growth, and richness of foliage, very hardy and possessing all the characteristics of a new variety. Neither Rozier or De La Quintinye among the French, nor Miller nor Forsyth among the English writers, describe such a pear as the Seckle; nor have I found one among the intelligent French Gentlemen in our country who has any knowledge of it in his own." I may add to the above, that the fruit is admitted by all to be one of the most exquisitely and highly flavored we possess. Its flavor is very peculiar, having a factitious, aromatic perfume, rather than the natural odor or taste of fruits. The late General Moreau informed me that he had never tasted this fruit in France, the country in which, of all others, the finest pears are cultivated. That I may make this description as complete as possible, I enclose a very correct drawing of the pear, which I have obtained from Mr. Cox, executed





### III

by his daughter, Mrs. McMurtrie. This you will also have the goodness to present in my name to the society, and I trust they will consider it worthy of a place in their Transactions.

With the best wishes for the prosperity of your institution,  
I remain dear sir,

Yours respectfully,

New-York, Oct.28, 1818.

David Hosack."

The name of the pear mentioned in the foregoing letter, it may be well to remark, is not correctly spelled. The true spelling is Seckel, and such is the manner in which the family from whom the name of the pear is derived still spell their name, and your correspondent has seen it so spelled upon the large brass door plate of a residence in Philadelphia. The incorrect spelling of this name was introduced into English horticulture in consequence of the letter of Dr. Hosack by whom the pear was first made known to European pomologists, and the error has not even yet been entirely corrected, to judge by some very modern catalogues. The article from the 3d. vol. of the Trans. of the Hort. Soc. of London, is followed and accompanied in compliance with the suggestion made in the letter from Dr. Hosack, by a very excellent colored engraving of the Seckel Pear, representing a cluster of four pears, together with the wood and leaves of the branch supporting them.

The "Jacob Weiss," mentioned by Judge Wallace of Burlington, to Dr. Hosack, is without doubt the same party referred to by the late Bishop White of Philadelphia, under the name of "Dutch Jacob" in the account of the origin of the Seckel pear given by that venerated prelate, and which is quoted by Downing, in a note, in his "Fruits and Fruit Trees of America."

Mr. William Coxe was for several years a member of Congress from New Jersey, but such was his fondness for pomology, that notwithstanding the many demands upon his time, in consequence of his political and other pursuits, he still found leisure to collect materials for an enlarged and elegant edition of his work on Fruit Trees. This, unfortunately, he did not live to bring to perfection. It had been his intention that the second edition should have contained beautiful colored engravings, to accompany the descriptions of each of the fruits mentioned in his book. For this purpose, his daughter, Mrs. McMurtrie, (still living in Philadelphia,) and her accomplished sisters, had prepared numerous accurate drawings, of life size, upon Bristol-board, of the fruits to be represented, and then painted



them in water colors with wonderful fidelity to nature, and with such delicacy to touch, and such genuine artistic sense of color, that it is greatly to be regretted that these evidences of early American art have not seen the light in the form originally intended. It was my good fortune to be allowed to examine these representations of fruits, so interesting as a relic of the "Father of American Pomology," as I think Mr. Coxé should ever be called. They are handsomely bound in book form, in red morocco. Each painting has been cut out of the Bristol-board on which it had been originally drawn, and was fastened upon the leaves of the book; and over each was printed, with the pen, in a delicate female hand, the name of the fruit portrayed. To show what a handsome and most valuable work Mr. Coxé would have published, had his designs been accomplished, I give below a list of the colored illustrations, in the order in which they are painted, that were prepared by his daughters for the proposed publication. The names of some of the apples, I think, will be new to many of your readers. I give the spelling of each fruit as I found them in manuscript, attached, as already mentioned, to each colored representation. The following are the apples represented:

"Yellow Junating; Margaret or Red Junating; Red or Prince's Junating; Woolman's Harvest; Bough; Summer Rose; Summer Queen; Hagloe Crab; Rambour d'Eté or Summer Rambour; Summer Pearmain or White's Pearmain; Early Reinette or Yellow Harvest; Maiden's Blush; Paradise Apple; Codling; Roseau d'Automne; Corlies' Sweet; Mammoth Redstreak; American Nonpareil; Catline; Holland or Fall Pippin; Siberian Crab; Poveshon; Fama Gusta; Rambo; Drap d'Or: Spice; Loan's English Pearmain; Styre; Gloucester White; Fearn's Pippin; Wine Apple; Royal Pearmain; Red Doctor or Dewit; White Doctor; Morgan; English Red Streak; Winter Pearmain; Sheep Nose or Bullock's Pippin; Newark King; Newark Pippin; Wetherill's White Sweeting; Dominé; Ribstone Pippin; Golden Reinette; Rhode Island Greening; English Nonesuch; Bellflower; Jersey Greening; Cider Apple; Black Apple; Dumpling; White Calville; Pound; Seek-no-further; Kaighn's Spitzemberg; Newtown Spitzemberg; Esopus Spitzemberg; Vandervere; Violet; Pennock; Fenouillet Jaune; Canfield; Gloria Mundi or Monstrous Pippin; Michael Henry Pippin; Aunt Apple; Shippen Russeting; Royal Russet; Ruckman's or Golden Pearmain; Orange Apple; Hewes' Crab; Roane's White Crab; Pomme d'Api or Lady Apple; Harrison; Greyhouse; Winesap; Swaar; Warren Apple; Irish Apple; Courpendu; Red Calville; Cathead; Brownite; Catsbury; Wood's Greening; English Nonpareil; American Pippin; Olive Apple; Green Newtown Pippin; Yellow Newtown Pippin; Priestly; Quince Apple; Redling; Cooper's Russeting; Redstreak of East Jersey; Haute Bonté; Reinette Grise; Everlasting Hanger; Carthouse; Woodcock; Roman Stem;





Lobb; Cann; Tewksbury Blush; Metoisée or French Crab."

The following are the cherries: -

"Carnation; White Heart; Honey Cherry; Amber Cherry."

The plums are as follows:

"Natural Drap d'or; Yellow Gage or Drap d'or; Cherry Plum or Mirobolan; Gualsh Plum; Cooper's Plum; Heisler Plum; Purple Magnum Bonum; White Magnum Bonum; Elfrey's Plum; Washington or Bolmer."

The peaches are remarkably well colored, and are as follows: -

"Morris' Red Rareripe; White Rareripe or Morris' White; Oldmixon Clearstone; Red Cheek Malacotan; Oldmixon Clingstone; Early Anne, Monstrous Pavia; Large Yellow Pine Apple; Cherokee Peach; Heath; Washington Heath."

The pears represented are the following:-

"Early Catherine; Julienne; Petit Muscat; Skinless; Early Summer Bergamot; Hativeass; Red Bergamot; Fine Gold of Summer; Musk or Spice Pear; Musk Summer Bon Chretien or Large Sugar Pear; Seckel Pear; Washington Pear; Brown Beurré; L'Orange d'Hyver; Beurré Dorée or Yellow Butter Pear; Orange Bergamot; Crassane; Holland; Virgouleuse; Muscat Allemand; Poire d'Auch; Winter Bergamot or Cape May Winter; Ambrette; St. Germain; Pound Pear."

There are included in the above enumeration of fruits, 107 varieties of the Apple, 4 of the Cherry, 10 of the Plum, 12 of the Peach, and 27 of the Pear. These, however, formed but a small proportion of what, doubtless, Mr. Coxie designed should illustrate the valuable work he intended to publish. It must be manifest from what has already been stated, that the work of Mr. Coxie is entitled to stand in the front rank of books on Pomology, especially in America, and will always be quoted as authority for the accuracy of the information it professes to convey. E. L. R. Baltimore, Md.

[From the Country Gentleman, vol.9, no.14, April 2, 1857.  
Pp. 225-226)





Description of Coxe's "View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees of America"  
From "Science" v.44, no.1124, July 14, 1916.

A VALUABLE UNPUBLISHED WORK ON  
POMOLOGY

Most horticulturists are doubtless familiar with "A View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees of America," published in 1817 by William Coxe, of Burlington, N. J., who has been called "The Father of American Pomology," but probably few are aware of the existence of an unpublished book of colored drawings of the fruits that were illustrated in this work by wood cuts. On pages 225-226 of the *Country Gentleman*, of Albany, N. Y., for April 2, 1857, there was published by E[dmund] L[aw] R[ogers], Baltimore, Md., an account of the activities of Mr. Coxe, in which it is stated that he had intended publishing a second edition of the work, accompanied by colored engravings for which natural-size water-color drawings had been prepared by his daughters. The publication of this second edition was prevented by Mr. Coxe's death in 1831. About twenty years ago this article came to the attention of Mr. William A. Taylor, then assistant pomologist of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and a number of letters were written in an effort to locate the colored drawings, but without success. The matter was then dropped until the spring of 1915 when, in a conversation regarding some old horticultural catalogs, Mr. Taylor related these facts to the writer who suggested that it might still be possible to locate the unpublished colored plates through methods used by genealogical research workers.

The search was begun by looking up at the Library of Congress historical and genealogical works which might give information regarding the descendants of William Coxe, with the result that a list of his children was obtained, with some of their marriages. From this it was learned that Philadelphia and vicinity was at present the most likely locality to search for his descendants. Addresses were obtained of several of the Coxe family in that vicinity and a form letter sent to all of

them giving the object of the inquiry, with the result that a chart of this branch of the family, only recently published, was secured by the writer. This gave the names of all descendants to date, but without addresses, although the places of births were usually given. With this clue several city and telephone directories were consulted and addresses of most of the descendants obtained. About twenty-five copies of the form letter were then sent to these addresses with the almost immediate result of six replies giving the address of the probable possessor of the work, followed the next day by a letter from one of the twenty-five addressed acknowledging the possession of the work.

It is with great pleasure that announcement is made of the donation of the unpublished colored drawings of fruits to the Library of the U. S. Department of Agriculture by the grandchildren of Mrs. Elizabeth (Coxe) McMurtrie, a daughter of William Coxe, by whom most of the paintings were made. The drawings are bound and in an excellent state of preservation. The character of the work shows a high degree of skill on the part of the artist in depicting fruits; and the positive identification of all the earlier descriptions and illustrations, some of which have long been in doubt, will now be possible. The work has been placed in a fireproof building and it is expected that the additional safeguard of a fireproof safe for this and similar books will be provided at an early date.

The drawings are accompanied by the bound manuscript upon which the published work was based, to which have been added numerous notes intended for a second edition. Many of the notes bear dates ranging from 1810 to 1828 and it probable that the water-color work was largely done in the early part of this period, for several varieties are illustrated which according to the manuscript did not live long, or were destroyed as being of little value or particularly subject to disease.



In this connection it may be of interest to pathologists to call attention to early records which the manuscript and drawings contain relating to plant diseases, some of which were not described or apparently were but little known at that time to botanists or mycologists, and one of which at least was not recognized until fifty years later. There were few mycologists in this country or Europe at that early period and many diseases were not of sufficient economic importance to attract their attention. In fact most of the growers, if they paid any attention to fruit spots at all, considered them a part of the fruit. Many of the diseases now well known were doubtless of common occurrence even then, and perhaps much earlier. Microscopes of any decided magnification were then unknown, and scientists of those days can hardly be blamed for failing to make such observations.

In Coxe's published work of 1817 but one disease is mentioned, the fire blight of the pear (*Bacillus amylovorus* (Burr.) De Toni) which evidently then as now was a serious disease towards the eradication of which but little progress apparently has been made in the 100 years which have followed. In the season of 1915 which was unusually wet, this disease swept over a large part of the apple-producing section of the country, doing great damage to the trees. Stevens and Hall state<sup>1</sup> that this has been known over 100 years. It is probable that much earlier records could be found by the examination of older literature. The organism that causes the blight was not described until 1888.

In the unpublished colored drawings and the manuscript accompanying them are found descriptions or very accurate colored illustrations of the following fungus diseases:

*Leaf Blight* (*Fabrea maculata* (Lev.) Atk.).—The species was first issued in exsiccati by Léveillé in 1843 as *Entomosporium maculatum* and described somewhat later. The characteristic fruit spots are well depicted on both the pear and apple.

*Pear Scab* (*Venturia pyrina* Aderh.).—This was for many years confused with the apple scab and was not separately described until 1896.

<sup>1</sup> Stevens, F. L., and Hall, J. G., "Diseases of Economic Plants," 101, 1910.

*Apple Scab* (*Venturia inæqualis* (Cooke) Winter).—This was first described under *Sphaerella* by Cooke in 1871.

*Flyspeck of Apple* (*Leptothyrium pomi* (Mont. & Fr.) Sacc.).—This was first described under *Labrella* in 1834. The sooty blotch (*Phyllachora pomigena* (Schw.) Sacc.) according to Duggar is only one stage of the flyspeck, and was first described by Schweinitz under *Dothidea* in 1832. Both are well illustrated on a number of varieties of apples.

*Bitter Rot* (*Glomerella rufomaculans* (Berk.) Spauld. & Von Schrenk).—This was first described by Berkeley under *Septoria* in 1854. Spaulding and Von Schrenk did not discover an earlier reference to the disease. In the Coxe manuscript under date of May 30, 1829, the bitter rot is referred to as common, with the statement that the author had been told by John Hoskins the elder that slaked lime was a good remedy for the disease. In accordance with this suggestion he spread a peck of slaked lime around each of 21 apple trees and worked it into the soil. No notes were made as to results, owing to his early death.

*Fruit Spot* (*Cylindrosporium pomi* Brooks). This disease is well illustrated on several varieties of apples and has been identified beyond question by Mr. Brooks. The disease was first discovered by Brooks in 1896. He states that it was first reported in Germany by Sorauer in 1879 and in this country by Jones in 1891. It was evidently not previously distinguished from the bitter rot.

*Peach Scab* (*Cladosporium carpophilum* Thüm.).—This was first described by von Thümen in 1879.

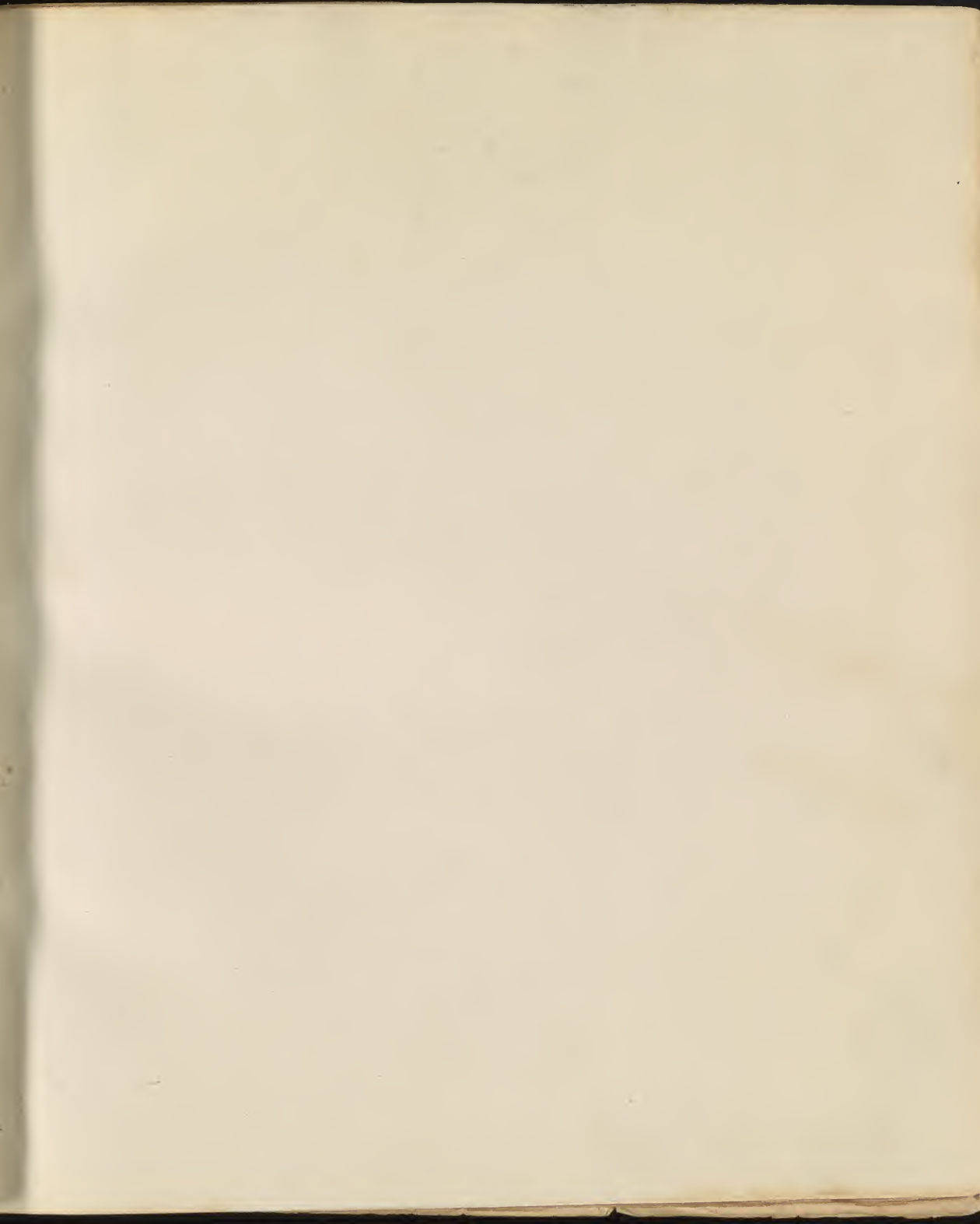
Probably other fungi are figured on the various fruits but none that can be identified with accuracy.

A reference is also made in the manuscript to worms around the roots of peach trees which are said to cause an exudation of gum. This probably refers to the larvæ of some boring insect. An attempt was made to get rid of them by applying a handful of salt around the roots once or twice a season with the only result, however, that the larvæ were more numerous after the application than before.

F. L. RICKER





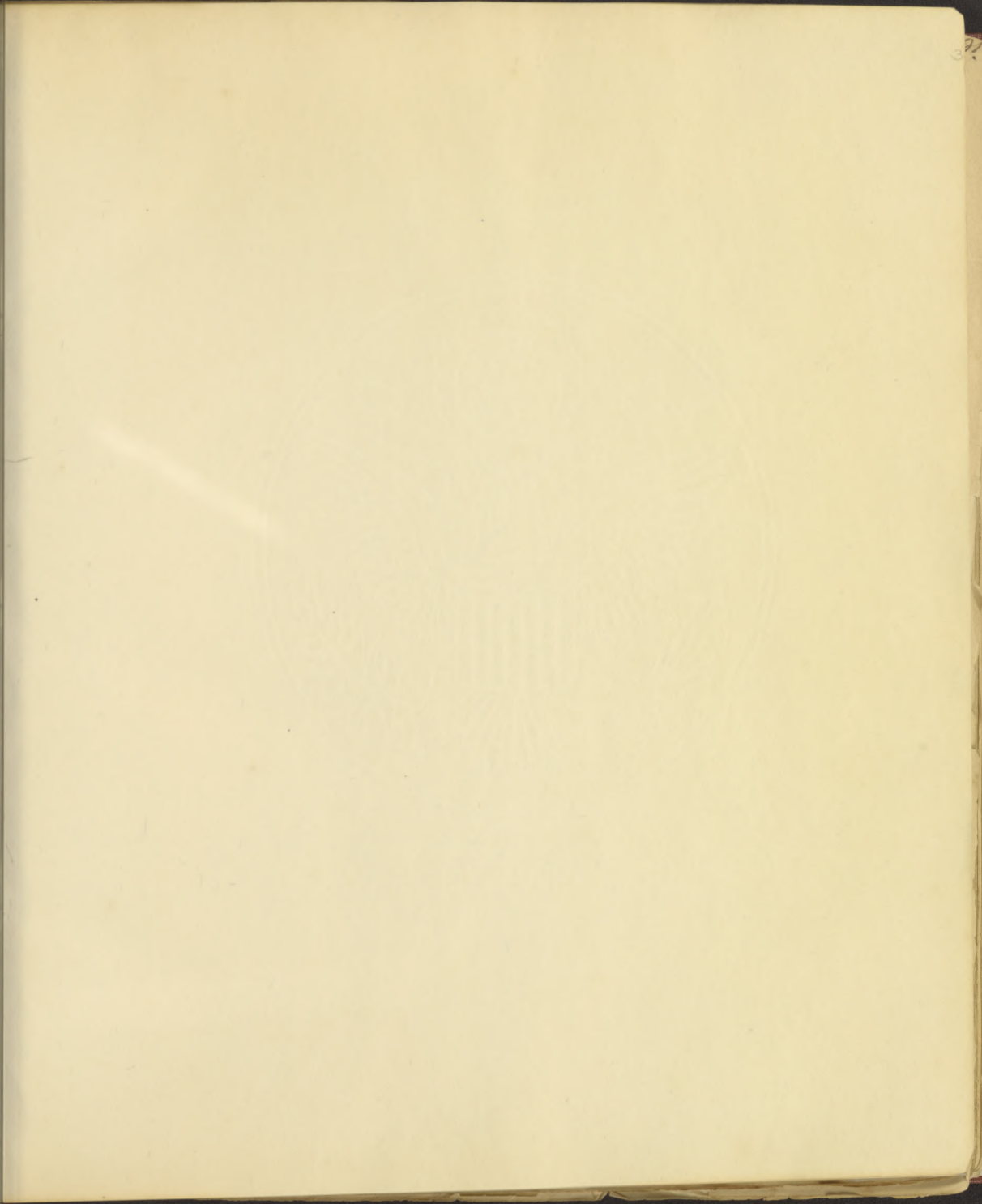




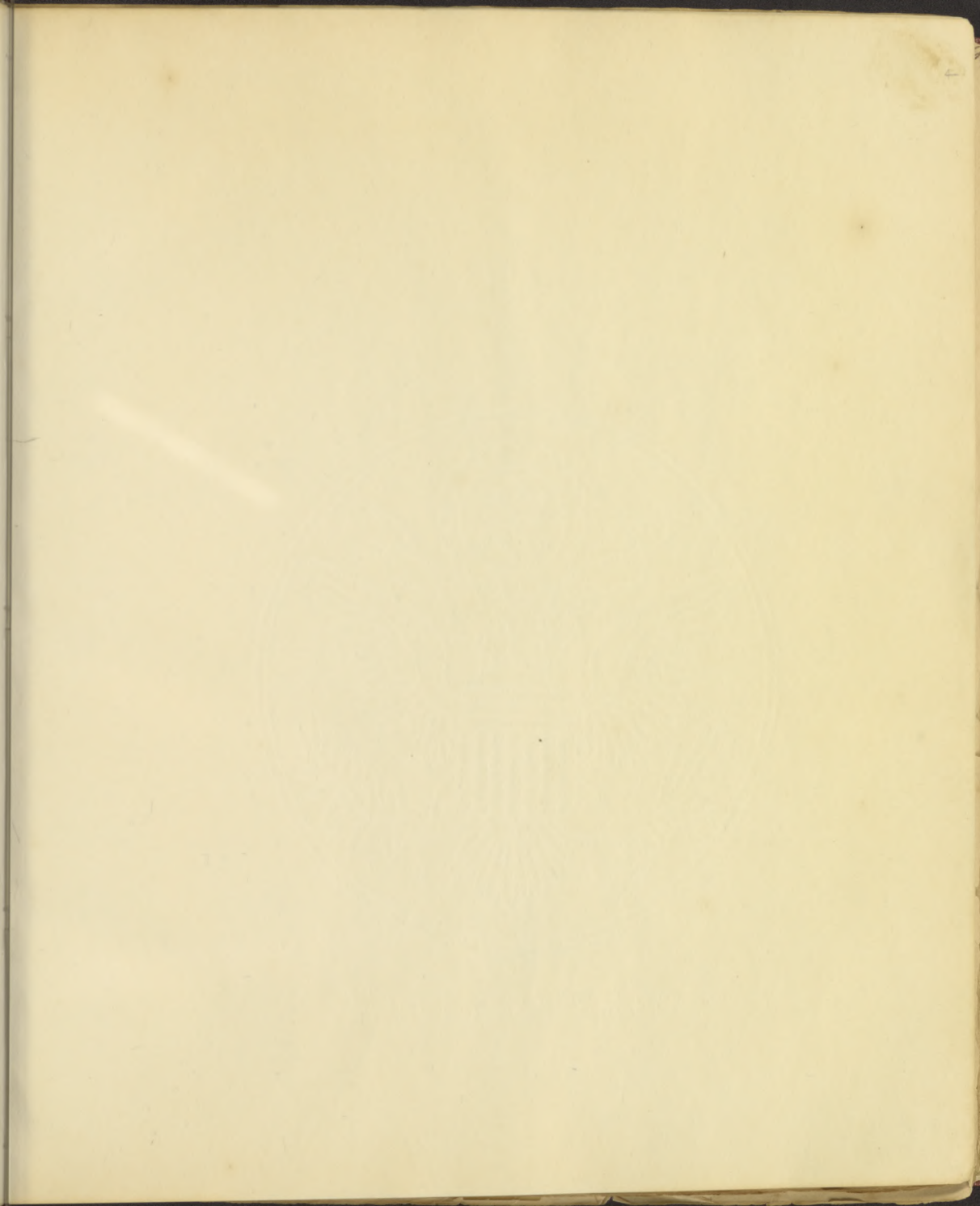






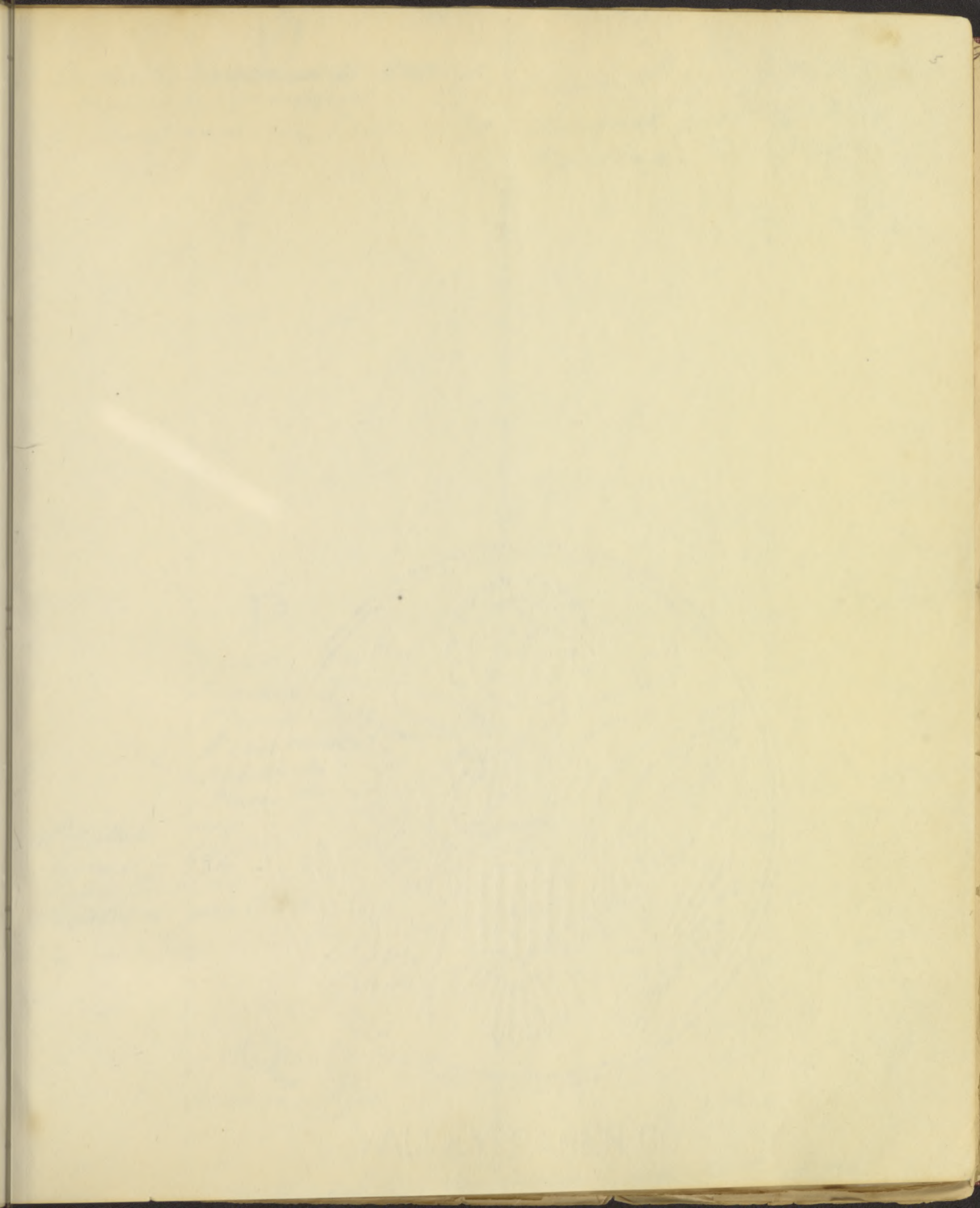














Orchards ~~Expenses~~ ~~all~~ not  
 injured by spring frosts .. 826  
 Orchard, on Sunday 1828. . . 830

# P

Pears - 301  
 Peaches. . 700  
 Plums. . 601  
 Pears drawn & colored 681  
 Peaches do . . . . . 684  
 Plums do . . . . . 683

Potatoes 779.  
 Pigeons - 774  
 Palma Crista 560  
 Plaster of Paris 560

# Q

Quinces. . 591

Ruta Saga p 768. 772  
 Ringing Trees - 783  
 Rosebuds . . . 784

S

Salting Meat 767  
 Salt on Peach trees 899.  
 Strawberries 812

T

Turnips ~~beetroot~~ 768, 769, 772

V

Vineyards in France (L. Blottett) 558  
 Vine of Bland Grape . . . . 806  
 " of Drwicksburgh or Schuyler 807  
 Vines of Grapes - Flemming &c. 821

W

Wast for building 770.  
 from New York . . . .  
 Weight of Grain & produce  
 thereof . . . . . 801  
 Wheat (seed) cured of Smut } . . . 804  
 or burnt grain . . . . .  
 Worms, Cut or Grubs . . . . . 782



X

Y

Z

## Virginia May Cherry

A small round Cherry from Virginia in appearance much like the Kentish or Pie Cherry but rather smaller - Sweeter and earlier - they ripen earlier than the May duke, are great bearers and a very profitable fruit for the market -

No 2

## May Duke (Cherry)

A very handsome early round cherry of a  
lively but not dark red, ripen about the  
end of May.

No 3

## White Heart (Cherry)

13

A most beautiful heart shaped fruit of ~~an~~  
~~almost~~ ~~an~~ white waxy polished appearance with a  
faint blush colour mingled with the white. It is of an  
exquisite delicate flavor, ripens in the latter  
part of May with the May Duke -

1831

<sup>May</sup>  
Holmans, Duke

This is one of the earliest and most beautiful  
round cherries and may be called a  
very superior May duke ripening very  
early.



N<sup>o</sup> 44

## ~~Swedish~~ Swedish Cherry

A fine red rather longer than the May cherries commonly are but may be ranked among those of a most superior quality - It ripens in the last of May.

N<sup>o</sup> 45

Turkish <sup>arreaux</sup> ~~Bigeaux~~ (Cherry) or Heart  
 A beautiful and excellent early red heart  
 Cherry ripening the last of May

15

Oxheart (Cherry)

17

This is one of our most admired cherries,  
a large size, firm flesh, beautifully colored  
with yellow & red blended and in spots - ripens in  
June — — See Amber N° 18 & Tradescant

n. 26

## Elkhorn Cherry

June 20. 1807 A pretty red cherry resembling a small *Maia* ~~dut~~  
 very tender and juicy, slightly taste and great  
 leasers.

N<sup>o</sup> 18

~~Amber (of Plant Bragel)~~ & Deheart —

9

1807 June 20 A large beautiful green fruit, resembles the Deheart in shape, flesh and appearance.  
See Tradescant N<sup>o</sup> 47.



No. 2

## Bleeding heart (Cherry)

This is one of the richest and finest cherries we have - The skin is a dark red - flesh juicy fibrous and bleeding round the stone, which is the true criterion of its character - ripens in June.

This is a very dark rich and heart shaped Cherry of a red color with small spots very much like Sax Heart, uncommonly rich and juicy. The tree grows like a white heart with straggling branches. It ripens about the end of June and beginning of July and is one of the finest fruits of the season.

N<sup>o</sup> 10

June Duke (Cherry)

This is like a May Duke but later  
in ripening;

n°15 Large Blackheart Cherry -

This is a very large handsome rich fruit  
of fine flavor, a great bearer and much  
admired - nearly the size of an Ox heart -  
Cultivated by Edward Pennington, from  
whom it was procured -

n° 21

Coroun (cherry)

A Black cherry like the Blackheart  
but rounder - very good.



## Arch Duke (Cherry)

This Cherry resembles the May Duke and June Duke, but is rather smaller, when ripe the colour is dark, the flesh is sprightly rather than sweet. It is in fruit about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July - The tree is of uncommonly large growth, the shape handsome and full - the leaves large - It bears very few cherries - Brought from the place formerly Joseph Church's Bristol —

N<sup>o</sup> 28

## Honey Cherry (A. Princes)

This is a red cherry about the size of a May duke  
 a little of a heart shape very juicy red ~~tender~~  
 sweet. I think one of the finest of our cherries -  
 ripens late in June with the Carnations.

N<sup>o</sup> 12

Mondmorsen (cherry)

same as the Gros Gobet

A round cherry with singularly short stalk,  
rather acid, ~~the~~ great bearers, ripen late in June

N<sup>o</sup> 341807 June 26<sup>th</sup>.

## Imperial (cherry) Amber

An uncommonly large, beautiful, rich, high  
 flavoured fruit, of the largest size, resembling a  
 handsome amber, round shaped.

See N<sup>o</sup> 32, 38, 39. 48

N<sup>o</sup> 36

Crown (Cherry)

29

A large dark red cherry in appearance resembling  
a Bleeding heart, dark red juice, rather acid  
approaching to a very fine Morelle - ripens  
~~in~~ in June.



N<sup>o</sup> 37

Portugal (Cherry)

apine red heart shaped cherry, sweet  
 glaucous, ripens beginning of June

n<sup>o</sup> 40

Hertfordshire (Cherry)

N<sup>o</sup> 48

1807 June 20

Amber (Cherry)

A large beautiful round fruit, white with pale red  
 cheeks, flesh uncommonly firm, cracks like a plum  
 very luscious

See 32-34-38-39

N<sup>o</sup> 43

~~Gascaigne's Bleeding-heart~~

Black Orleans

Apine Black heart ripens about the 20<sup>th</sup> June

N<sup>o</sup> 47  
June 20, 1807

~~Tradescantia~~ (Cherry) Pecheart  
A very large heart cherry, resembling a large  
ox. heart of uncommon size beauty and flavor,  
singularly beautiful  
same as Sayres N<sup>o</sup> 18.



N<sup>o</sup> 29

Mazarin (Cherry)

N<sup>o</sup> 4

## Carnation

This is a fine large round red Cherry  
 much admired, takes its name from the red  
 variegated red and yellow of its skin -  
 ripens last of June -

11230

Large Morello

Very large & fine

11230-11231-11232-11233

N<sup>o</sup> 321807 June 20<sup>th</sup>~~Nonsuch~~ (Cherry) Amber

A large round fair fruit, white with pale red cheek.  
 rich melting flesh, extremely beautiful, about the size of  
 a fine Carnation

See 34-38-39. 48

N<sup>o</sup> 33

White Orleans (Cherry)

39



N<sup>o</sup> 38Black Orleans (Cherry)

Amber - same as

Ronsuch 32. Imperial 34 - ~~to~~ Grappon 39 - 48

Gnafflion (Cherry) Amber

N<sup>o</sup> 39

1807 June 20<sup>th</sup> A very large beautiful round cherry white with pale  
red cheeks, firm flesh, resembles the Amber, high flavored  
see 32. 34-39-48.

N<sup>o</sup> 40~~Luckward~~ (Cherry)

White heart — One tree

See N<sup>o</sup> 3

One tree under this of this number was  
 the Autumn bearing Cluster the other  
 the ~~Blue~~ White heart

N<sup>o</sup> 49

Red Heart (Cherry)

43

N<sup>o</sup> 42

~~Autumn Bearing Cluster (cherry)~~  
 A white heart

a small pleasant white heart ripens  
 about the middle of June.



N<sup>o</sup> 56 Kentish or early Pye Cherry

N<sup>o</sup> 57

Morello

N<sup>o</sup> 52 ~~May~~ Maynard or Black Cherry

~~It is a small tree, growing in the woods, and is very common in the mountains of the State of New York. It is very hard and is used for making of tools, and for other purposes. It is very hard and is used for making of tools, and for other purposes.~~



1817  
July.

Griotte d'Allemagne <sup>bright</sup>  
<sup>handsome</sup>  
 A ~~long~~ fruit, small long stalk ~~dark~~ red  
<sup>with very pale yellow</sup> ~~yellow~~  
 skin, ~~dark~~ <sup>pink</sup> ~~stone~~ <sup>stone</sup>  
 pointed - resembles a bleeding heart, but  
 it is more pointed, ripens in July, very late in the  
 Season



Griotte de Hollande



*berise de Toussaint*

1807  
July 2.

Halifax. No 16  
from Landroft

This is the largest Cherry I have ever seen  
Round form, white with a Blush, a cling-  
stone, rich melting and beautiful -

18th July 1892  
 18th July 1892

18th July 1892  
 18th July 1892  
 18th July 1892  
 18th July 1892







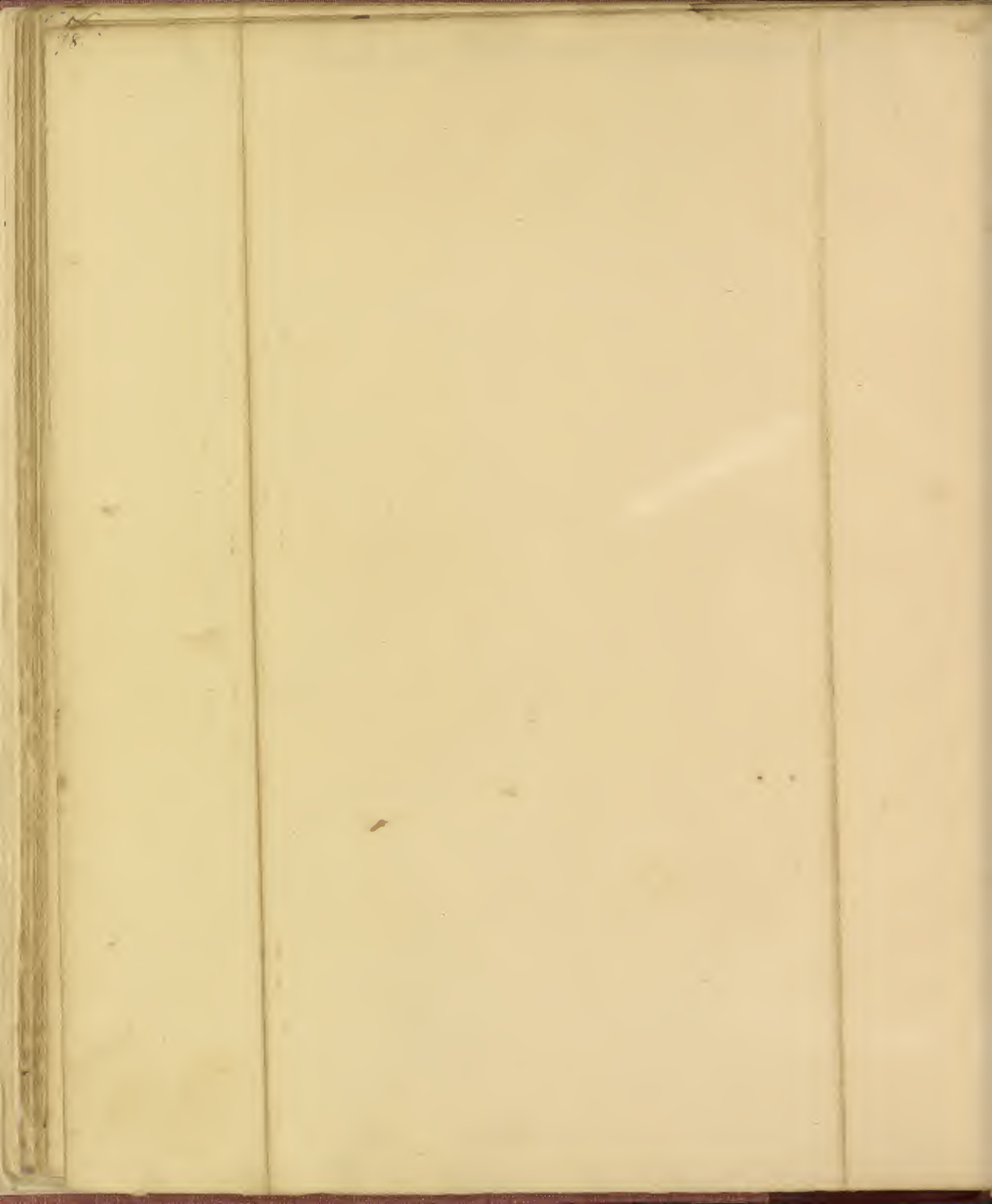
13 Fine Red (Nectarine)

75

14.

*Large Yellow (Nectarine)*





*[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]*





7

## Large Brussels Apricot

A large oval shaped fruit, of a pale yellow with some blush on the side next the Sun. The flesh rich pale yellow and juicy like that of a rich fibrous clear stone peach. It is the finest Apricot cultivated here. —

## Large Early Apricot

A large oval shaped fruit of a pale yellow  
 color. It is very early and is found  
 with some green on the tree and the  
 fruit is not yet ripe and juicy like the  
 fruit of the apricot. It is a very  
 early fruit and is found on the tree  
 in the month of May.

5 Orange Apricot

82

Orange Apricot  
The fruit of the Orange Apricot is a small, round, yellowish fruit, with a thin skin and a soft, juicy flesh. It is a very popular fruit in the East, and is often used in preserves and confections. The tree which bears it is a small, bushy tree, with green leaves and small, white flowers. It is native to the East Indies, and is now cultivated in many parts of the world.

1121  
1122

(15)

## Algiers. Apricott

1810

July 14

This is a light or straw coloured fruit and flesh rich,  
juicy and delicately flavored, the form nearly  
round and flattened at the ends, a clear stone











Additional Cherries

101

99

1817

N<sup>o</sup> 1 Griotte d'Allemagne delineated page 48



Additional varieties of Apples delineated for  
Second Edition.

1817—	N <sup>o</sup> . 1	Woolmans Harvest . . . . .	see page 139.
	2	Twaar . . . . .	179 ✓
	3	Woodcock . . . . .	245 ✓
	4	Everlasting Hanger . . . . .	247 ✓
	5	Cockagee . . . . .	248 ✓
	6	Haute Bonte . . . . .	259
	7	Round Top . . . . .	261
	8	English nonsuck . . . . .	Prosser Book 164
	9	Redstreak from Dutchess County, N. York . &c . .	165

## Apple

This is a large flat Apple; the skin, <sup>and flesh are</sup> of a yellow color when fully ripe, and much more tough and thick than the green newton when fully ripe. The flesh is firm and is juicy than the green <sup>newton</sup> <sup>apple</sup> does it possesses a sprightly flavor. It is certainly among the most valuable Apples of our Country, though generally acknowledged to be inferior to the other kinds here mentioned. I am of opinion that the

Tree is also less vigorous in its growth. The newton pippin though varying in its qualities from difference of aspect, age of tree and cultivation retains its pre-eminence when compared with every other growing in our Country as a table fruit.

It is also a very fine eating apple and makes a clear strong beverage. Particularly when gathered late of the season. The tree on good ground grows for a few years. The tree on good ground grows to a large size and is productive and profitable. This fall 1809 several of these were sent to Philadelphia from his trees.

Harrison County

I have seen several in an orchard planted by Peter Gordon in Harrison County N. J. They succeeded on a long and stiff ground - but we have lately discovered that manuring our light soils in Burlington County with manure from meadows or rivers brings them into a high state for the growth of the Pippin and every other apple. - And that in no soil is the growth more rapid & vigorous than in sandy ground thus managed. The stalk is short and inserted in a hollow remarkably deep, the Pippin end is equal to hollow and deep -

irregularities of the Bark-tree. In the some very many are a hind through family use nearly out.



One of the most remarkable beyond any other apple month of Sept 1800 I saw fine Pippin Cyder at fine and drawn from the Summer for often good though

Taken from a very fine yellow Newtown Pippin sent to me by John Shoemaker who sells large quantities of Apples on Comm from Abraham Hunt and others March 6. 1810



## Coopers Russeting Apple

Timothy Matlack's?  
No 1. Cider Apple

It is frequently called?  
Coopers Sweet Russeting  
the stalks singularly  
long and thin

This Apple is said to have originated from a tree on the Estate of Mr Joseph Cooper opposite to Philadelphia which was planted as Mr Cooper states by the Indians - The tree grows vigorously, and is peculiarly suited to Sandy Soils - It grows rather irregularly, and is far from handsome - but very hardy. It is a great bearer and produces early. The fruit is small, yellow pale skin, with <sup>rust red</sup> Russet cheek. The flesh dry, and when ripe is ~~very~~ sweet. It makes excellent pies and requires but little sugar - The Cyder is remarkably strong and high flavored of a very vinous taste. The liquor is frequently of a syrupy thickness and difficult to pour. - To my taste I never drank Cyder preferable for flavor or fineness to that made from this fruit by Mr Cooper, from one to three years old. The fruit is not sufficiently ripe for Cyder till November. The must weighs twenty four penny weight in a pint heavier than water - and even must only eleven penny in a pint heavier - Nov. 19. 1810. This Season after a violent frost and deep snow on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> of this month of uncommon severity - I found these Apples in the orchard ~~uninjured~~ by the weather -



Timothy Matlack says, if properly prepared by straining at the press it is our best Cider Apple -

No 3  
Michael Henry Pippin  
Apple

This is a green apple turning yellow as it becomes ripe, about the size of Hunt's green Pippin; rather long and produced or pointed towards the blossom end the flesh is remarkably tender until too ripe is high flavored and juicy rather melting of a rich yellow color - imperfect in midwinter. One of the most estimable apples of our Country, originally from Monmouth County N.J. The tree is remarkably thrifty and handsome of a straight form, broad shaped head, bears very early & frequently in the Autumn -  
stalk short -



No 4  
Shippens Russeting or Newark  
Gate Apple

A large flat Apple of an irregular form, yellow skin when ripe intermixed with <sup>and sometimes with a portion of</sup> a coarse thick Russet, a remarkable fine apple for stewing and pies, and a good Cider fruit. The great length of time during which it is used for stewing renders it a very valuable family fruit. It is fit for use in August and continues through the fall and winter. The tree is singularly strong and vigorous and a great Bearer. From the garden of the late Chief Justice Shippen (now De la Riviere) It came many years ago from Prince Nursery, and is now an old and large tree.





## Summer Queen Apple

July



This is one of the finest apples in quality and most beautiful in appearance that we have in our Country. It is large, of a very fine rich yellow ~~apple~~ ground mixed with red beautifully striped and clouded sometimes in a larger proportion than the yellow. The blossom end is pointed and full of little furrows & protuberances. The stalk is long and proceeds from a deep cavity with little projections of the flesh around the bottom of the stalk like the Roman stem. The flesh is uncommonly rich, yellow and highly scented. It is equally suited for stewing as for eating, and may be ranked among our finest <sup>summer</sup> apples. It is not fully ripe till the ~~middle~~ <sup>beginning</sup> of August but can be long used before that time for stewing. (Wid. Swett's Harvest, the same Apple)

No 6 *Weytes* x  
 White French Calville Apple

The White Calville is esteemed in France as one of their finest table fruits. The skin is smooth of a pale yellow, sometimes towards the Sun taking a little red, the flesh is white ~~crisp~~ tender light and granulated, the juice lively without acidity. The Axis of the fruit is hollow, surrounded by five large seminal ledges, resembling when cut transversely the figure of a star. When ripe which is from December to March, the seeds may be heard when rattled. — The size is large rather flat, the stalk is small and of middling length, planted in a hollow about as deep as its length, the eye is small. The tree is handsome vigorous and fruitful —





No. 7.  
Reinette Grise - Apple +



The Reinette Grise is an Apple of a middling size, sometimes larger. It is rather larger at the stalk than blossom end, the ends are both flat and have a small cavity for both the stalk and blossom. The skin is thick, rough and covered with a portion of russet - sometimes of a bright or yellow color with a cast of red blended in spots - The flesh is firm, fine, of a yellowish white - The juice is abundant, sweet and sprightly - In France it is frequently mentioned as their finest Apple - It keeps late in the Spring, being esteemed a fine keeping Apple - See L'Abbe Roger vol 8. p 229 - - procured from E. Dayton Esq Elizabethtown.

No 9

## Shunts Green Newtown Pippin

This apple which grows in great perfection in the County of  
 Humberston not ~~many miles from~~ <sup>many miles from</sup> Stenton, and is propagated by only a few of  
 the farmers of the County of Humberston, is of a middling  
 size never growing so large as the large flat (yellow) Newton  
 Pippin the kind generally known under that name.  
 The tree is more vigorous, the fruit is <sup>often</sup> more long than flat,  
 the skin is smooth, of a delicate but lively green, with very  
 little of the yellow cast even when ripe. The flesh like  
 the skin is never very yellow, is crisp or breaking juicy  
 tender and well flavoured, and from the middle of January  
 to May is probably the most exquisite Apple of our  
 County - the stalk is short and thick and generally grows in  
 a deep cavity, there are frequently large black cloudy spots inter-  
 spersed with small dark red spots on the skin which is  
 often of a polished smoothness.

Of a moderate  
 Size.

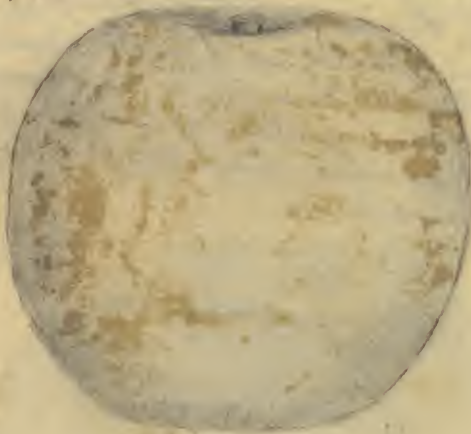


1809

Aug. 8. I this day observed several of these trees incutated in the  
 orchards two years ago in my Tilton S.E. Orchard producing  
 fair and fine fruit. The trees from which the scions or buds were  
 cut were bearing fruit in Mr Suddens Orchard Humberston County.  
 The Stocks were planted out Nov 1805. p. 815 post.

N<sup>o</sup> 10  
French Blush  
same as Pomme d'Oris N<sup>o</sup> 21.

N<sup>o</sup> 9. \*  
Hunts Newton Pippin produced from  
tree grafted with Scions sent me by Mr. Abraham  
Hunt of Henton





N<sup>o</sup> 11

Newark Pippin - Yellow Pippin  
French Pippin \*

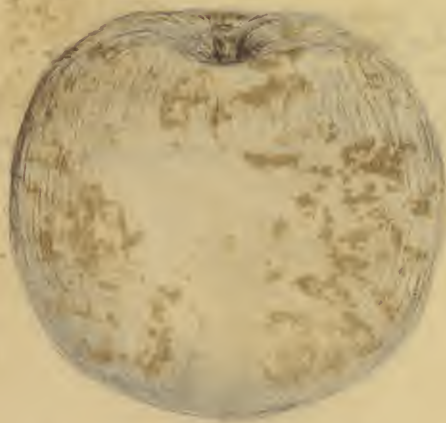
The Tree is very delicate in its growth, of a drooping form, and very hard wood, never growing very large - The fruit is large on young trees - of an oblong form and hard some shade - The skin is ~~orange~~ yellow ~~and~~ with dark cloudy spots - the flesh is of an uncommon flavor and richness, approaching to the taste of a pear. It is much admired as a fall and early winter table apple - makes good Cyder - and is not surpassed for excellence by any fruit of the Season - When fully ripe the flesh as well as the skin becomes of a bright rich yellow seldom exceeded by any apple and more resembling in color as in taste a very rich pear.



No 12

# Redling - Apple

The Redling is an apple remarkable for keeping well through the winter, and much propagated by Isaac Cooper and others in Gloucester County New Jersey. The tree grows with many long and hanging suckers among the limbs. The fruit is of a dark red with very small but distinct white spots. The Apple is larger than the medling size, and fair. In the month of March and April this is a very pleasant and juicy table fruit and highly worthy of cultivation for a spring market apple. There is a considerable resemblance between this apple and the Priestly as to color and shape. It is however smaller and in its taste ~~quite~~ quite different. No tree, can differ more in growth -



No 8  
Sweet and Sour Apple





~~Lockport~~  
 Harvest Apple



The Harvest is a small apple rather of an oblong form, the skin is of a bright yellow without flesh, not smooth, with a few dots which can be felt, the flesh is white without much flavor or juice - but of a pleasant sprightly taste. The stalk is short, remarkably fleshy and inserted in a tolerably deep cavity. The crown is also in a hollow - It ripens in the latter part of July. -- Grows on the farm of Mr. Thomas Clulley, Wilmington Burlington County

No 14

## Waxen Apple



This is a large, yellow apple of a flat form, and its transverse shape rather conical, like the Permian, the stem has much the appearance of a large, yellow, swollen pippin, the eye deep, stem very short and thick, the flesh rich, sprightly, juicy, firm and yet breaking - ripens in December, and is certainly an admirable table fruit - Cultivated in the vicinity of Washington



Large red & green Sweeting Apple  
(W. Princes)



The large red and green Sweeting weighing when full grown a pound, is a very long apple shaped very much like the Lady finger or long pippin. The stalk is short and inserted in a deep cavity. The blossom end very pointed. The skin is a ~~dark~~ red streak on a yellow green ground. The flesh is sweet and tender. It ripens in September at a season very abundant in fine fruits of every kind, and not being peculiarly adapted to cooking or Cider it is of less value to the Cultivator -

largest No 16 yellow  
Prince's Harvest Apple

This is a very fine large bright straw colored,  
yellow Apple the size large, flesh sprightly,  
and remarkably fine for stewing, It is of a flat shape, rather  
irregular great bearer and also a good eating apple.

\*The stalk planted  
in a very deep cavity  
as is the eye, the  
stalk is rather long  
and slender It is

It is probably as profitable an apple for market  
as any other. and is in season during the whole  
month of July. The tree is of middling size and grows  
with a round head, the limbs spreading without much  
symmetry or regularity. - This is believed to be the  
same with the Early French Reinette No 37.



Monstrous Pippin - New York  
Gloria Mundi



This apple which originated on Long Island N. Y. is of an uncommonly large size, when ripe the skin is a bright yellow, smooth and full of bright white spots. The stalk is very short and grows in the bottom of a very deep cavity. The eye is also at the bottom of a singularly deep hollow. The flesh is juicy, white, tender and sprightly. It is an <sup>early</sup> winter fruit and will keep till February. \* The apple of which the above is a drawing weighed 24 ounces. - weighed one 23½ one 23 oz

\* Feb. 1, 1811, a large  
one weighing 23½ oz  
is sound -



No 19

Golden Pippin (English)  
 Said to succeed best on Sandy Soils -  
 agreeably to Mr Knight of Herefordshire G.B.

See Pomme d'or  
 p. 290



The tree is small, the branches short, - The fruit is also of the smallest size, next to the Flew's Crab. The skin is uniformly of a deep rich yellow mixed with russet. the flesh is yellow, very rich and sprightly - It is in England considered as the best for the store for fine cider and is very much admired as a Winter Table fruit -

Large Piplin Apple.

See Fall Piplin No 34 It is likewise  
called the Vandenburg Piplin in Bucks County  
Penns



No 20

## Princes Everlasting Apple

1815

This is a small round apple with a pale yellow smooth skin, clouded with black spots. The flesh is very close grained <sup>with a yellow cast</sup> hard, rather dry, and without any high flavor. It has been preserved sound by Mr Prince and carried to market in November of the second year. The stalk is short and it hangs late in the season

1815

X



# Pomme d'Api. (Lady Apple of New York.) an admired Dessert fruit.

The size is small, form flat, colour when ripe of a brilliant yellow with a dark shining red cheek. The skin smooth, flesh white, ~~crisp~~ or breaking, very delicate, with very little core, ~~the juice is~~ and agreeable the seeds small short and wide.

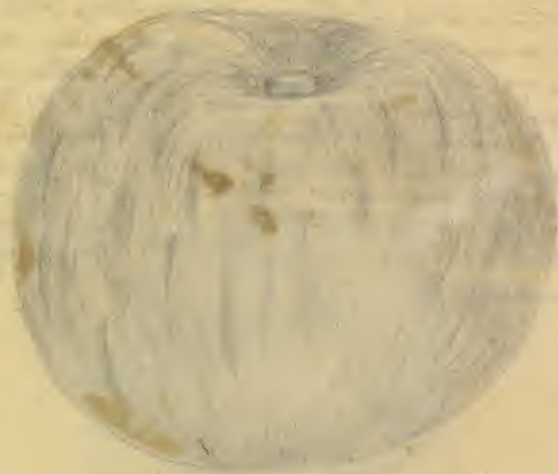
The tree does not grow large, it grows thick and upright. Sometimes it is in France called Long-boss or Long wood. It produces much fruit, which grow in clusters. The leaves are small. The form of the tree in orchards is much admired, and is so beautiful as particularly to attract the attention of travellers. This fruit was imported from France where, as well as in England it ranks among the most admired table fruits. I procured it from France under the name of the Gros Api or Pomme de Rose, a name very applicable to its appearance.



No. 103

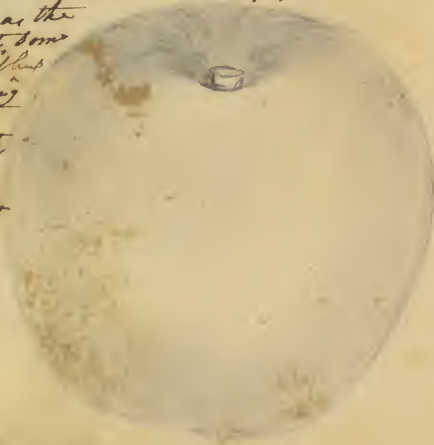
## Doctor Apple. or de Wit apple 103.

This is a very large Saw apple, of a form rather flat than long, a bright red skin striped or clouded with dark red, with a few small light spots. The flesh is very <sup>pleasant</sup> and high flavored. It is an early ~~late~~ <sup>late</sup> Fall apple. The flesh is breaking tender and juicy ~~in perfection in the middle~~ -



## Yellow Doctor Apple No. 22. (reel one) No. 103.

This Apple I procured from Leeson at the Doctor. It is a pale yellow, oblong fruit, some what in size color and shape resembling the Harrison except the stalk being very short. The tree is not very strong or vigorous in its growth. It bears abundantly, the fruit ripens in September. The flesh is white, firm and juicy, of a pleasant taste.



1815



## English Codling Apple

This is a very fine fruit for the table, principally for Pies and Stewing, it grows very large and fair a clear pale yellow with a beautiful bluish ~~very~~ <sup>generally</sup> towards the Sun. The shape is long, rather pointed towards the blossom end. <sup>Sometimes it is rather flat, the stalk short,</sup> The tree grows vigorously with large leaves and very regular <sup>that form it, the fruit</sup> one of the most beautiful in our Orchards. It is fit for use from the beginning of August, although it does not acquire full maturity till the end of that month. The Codling is remarkable for producing fruit at an early age - I have had them bear the next year after planting out - They are also very abundant bearers. There is considerable diversity in the form of the <sup>apple</sup> ~~fruit~~, some of them being very irregular in shape ~~and~~ and full of swellings and corresponding hollows, others being perfectly regular and even.



No 24

## Sweets Harvest Apple

see Summer Queen No 5.



This is a very superior apple for the Season. The tree grows vigorously, the limbs are straggling, and the fruit is generally produced at the extremities of the boughs, two three or four in a cluster. The fruit is large, rather long than round, and is pointed towards the blossom end, which is surrounded by ridges & furrows along stalk. The skin as it ripens assumes a beautiful streaked red color mixed with a rich yellow ground. It is rich, of an aromatic taste and very fine for stoving or eating. It succeeds the Prince's Harvest. Is a great bearer and peculiarly suited for the market. It continues till the month of September in high perfection.

~~See~~ This ~~is~~ the same with the Summer Queen from Wilmington. D. No 5



## Sunating Apple.

1807  
July 4.  
1810  
June 28.

A small fruit, pleasant to the taste, of a green color, approaching to yellow, and for an early fruit very good. The tree is straight, handsome and besom-headed. This is the earliest apple in our State, ripening generally the last of June or beginning of July. The shape is flat and the size seldom exceeds that of the Virginia or Hewes's Crab, the stalk is long and thin. The tree is of a moderate growth, and is a great bearer of a handsome appearance. The skin of the Sunating is remarkably, for its quality, feeling sometimes, as if rubbed with grease. - When fully ripe, it has sometimes, but not often, a faint blush next the Sun -

N<sup>o</sup> 1 *intime*



N<sup>o</sup> 26

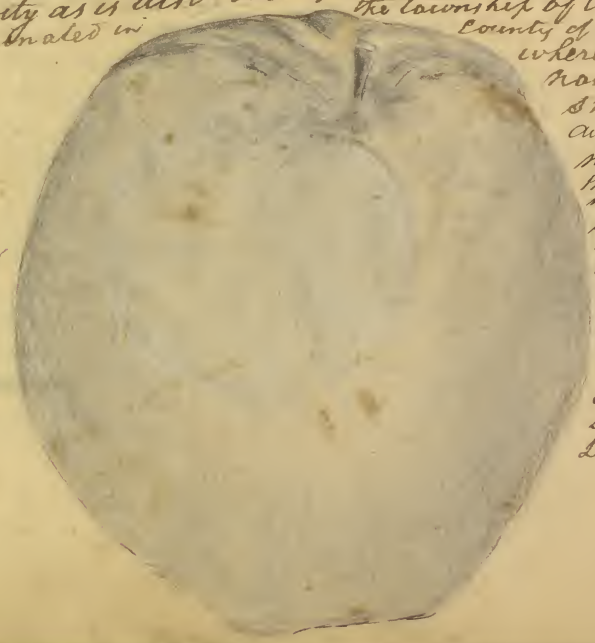
# Bellflower, Apple

\*  
It ripens in October  
November and will  
keep till March  
& April -

A remarkably large beautiful <sup>pale</sup> yellow apple of  
an oblong shape, white flesh, singularly mild  
tender and delicate in its taste, and highly  
valuable for desserts and culinary purposes. \*

The seeds are contained in a remarkably  
large pericarpium, when ripe they sometimes  
rattle so as to be distinctly heard. There are  
several kinds of these Apples, those which are  
without the red cheek are most highly esteemed.  
The tree is uncommonly vigorous in its growth,  
while young it is not of course very fruitful,  
but as it becomes older it increases in production:  
and as it grows to a great size, and spreads its  
branches so as not to require much trimming.  
It is thought to be one of the most proper  
kinds of Apples for light sandy soils.

The stalk is short and inserted in a remarkably deep  
cavity as is also the eye. It ~~is said to have been~~  
originated in the township of Chesterfield &  
County of Burlington N.Y.  
where the original is  
now said to be  
standing



Aug 27, 1840. Joseph  
M. Lawrence informed me  
this day, that his Grand-  
mother informed him that  
the oldest tree she  
remembered was on the  
farm in Rottengton town-  
ship in Chesterfield, which  
now resides in by him  
and that the grafts  
were brought from  
England - The  
original tree is now  
standing on Mr  
Lawrence's Estate

## Orange-Apple \*

The orange is a very fine fall and winter apple remarkable for keeping. It is a pleasant table fruit and is much admired as a cider apple in Hunterdon County N. J. The size is rather less than the middling form oblong color yellow Russet. Flesh <sup>rich</sup> juicy and slightly - ripens about the first of November.





## Black Apple \*



The Black Apple is rather below the middling  
 size, the form round, flat about half an inch in  
 length, inserted in a deep cavity ~~and~~ the blossom end  
 not very hollow. the skin smooth, of a dark red with  
 numerous small yellow points or spots. It is generally  
 covered with a down which obscures the clearness &  
 brilliancy of the skin. when this is rubbed off, the  
 color is bright & clear. The flesh is ~~yellow~~ juicy tender  
 crisp and pleasant. It ripens about the beginning  
 of November and is esteemed a very pleasant Fall &  
 early winter fruit—

Timothy Matlack?  
2. Cider.

# Helmes's or Virginia Crab.

A very small round flat apple of a light green striped with dull red, of an extremely <sup>pleasant</sup> ~~acid~~ <sup>it retains a large portion of acidity but it is not</sup> taste. ~~when~~ when fully ripe, ~~it is~~ a remarkably fine scent. The Cider is of the most superior quality and commands the highest price at market - Instances ~~occure~~ occur of a hundred barrels made from one orchard bringing ten dollars each by contract, taken from the trees. The tree is not very large, but grows to a tolerable size in good grounds ~~and~~ it begins to bear when its fruitfulness is generally so great as to check the growth ~~of the tree~~.

and does not admit of its bearing more in general than every other year

wood is uncommonly hard and wiry, the leaves smaller than any other cultivated apple. It grows particularly well in light sandy grounds. The unpalatable nature of this apple renders it very valuable for orchards in the neighborhood of Towns, the small size of the fruit prevents it from being blown down and when ~~it is~~ <sup>fallen it</sup> is often permitted to lie untouch'd by dogs and cattle from its extreme ~~acidity~~ acidity. Mr Timothy Matlack says the Cider made from this fruit surpasses every other he has tasted. It does not require so much fermentation as other kinds of Cider. It is therefore more tender the Command of the manufacturer - <sup>though</sup> Mr Wyndkoop says that the dryness of the flesh (resembling a sponge) permits the juice to be separated from the pulp by <sup>travelling</sup> ~~travelling~~ <sup>travelling</sup> it at the press through a flannel bag. This apple appears to be less liable to injury from moths, ~~than~~ other apple trees, which ascribe to the unconsistency of the wood and possibly in some degree of the of the fruit - The in a Cage with a little straw runs off from the first of the

12 Bushels required for a bbl of Cider - Should be housed at least a fortnight before ground -



## Wine Apple

and uncommonly fair and beautiful

Tree large fruit of a red colour ~~of~~ a rich &pleasant taste and equally well suited to culinary purposes & the dessert, <sup>tall straight</sup> and for liquor. The tree grows very large & handsome both in the nursery and orchard.~~It is more uniformly a good bearer than many other apple, ~~and~~ It bears sometimes~~in the same extreme profusion with some other fruits. It is in perfection in ~~November~~ and keeps well through the fall and winter. The growth of the tree is

open and spreading, requiring but little trimming. and is particularly remarkable for the union of a very

small leaf with a very large fruit. In Delaware State it is called the Hays's Limiter. I have this year (1809) ~~had several~~ trees so loaded as to lose large limbs from the weight of fruit. I think it may be considered as valuable an apple as I know, particularly for market.

x  
 Streaked, & mixed with a small portion of yellow, with a few white spots. The stalk ends are remarkable for being of a russet color about one inch in diameter and then changing with red. Both the stalk and blossom ends are remarkably and deeply hollowed. The stalk uncommonly short.

## Bough Apple

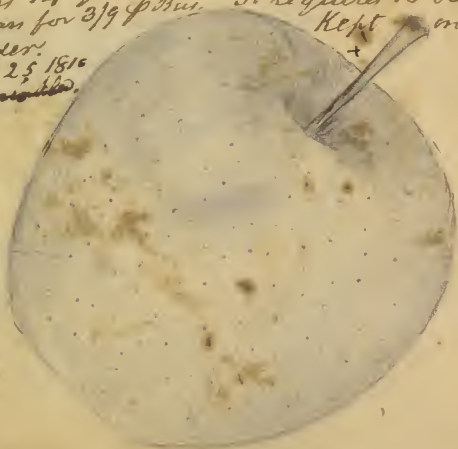
July & Aug. This is a beautiful large light yellow coloured apple, white flesh, tender, juicy and high flavoured. It is certainly the finest dessert apple at the <sup>and August</sup> season in which it ripens, which is in July. It is peculiarly adapted to the purposes of a market fruit as it always commands a preference over every other kind. The form of the Bough Apple is rather long, full, plump and even, stalk short. I have seen some Bough Apple, equal in size to a large Piestry or Pippin. The tree is vigorous the form round, foliage luxuriant and of a deep green. -





## No 32 Harrison or Long Stem Apple

The Harrison is the celebrated Newark or Orange Cider apple. Its shape is long, produced or pointed towards the blossom end, the stalk is inserted in a very deep hollow, and is full an inch in length, the skin is yellow without any blush and rather rough to the touch, which is caused by a number of small but very distinct black spots on the surface. The flesh is singularly red, yellow, firm and tough, resembling that of a quince, the taste is pleasant and sprightly, but rather dry. The cyder produced from this apple is clear, high coloured, rich and lively, and sells for the highest price of any fruit liquor in New York. The fruit becomes ripe about the beginning of November, when it ~~improves~~ falls and is fit for making cider. It is singularly free from rotting, and is much improved by being housed and manufactured into cider after lying a few weeks in the house to ripen for the latest in the season. The tree is of an upright, vigorous growth, the limbs are apt to produce numerous suckers, the wood is very hard & wiry, ~~and~~ the tree is among the most hardy and being of native origin appears particularly suited to our climate. A barrel of Harrison apple Cider produces 14 quarts of proof spirits. Apples sold in plentiful years for 3/9 p Bu. It requires 10 bushels for a barrel of Cider. Kept one of these Apples to March 25 1816. It was much ~~improved~~ ~~wild~~ ~~will~~



## Maidens Blush - Apple

This is an apple of great beauty when ripe - exhibiting a beautiful contrast of yellow and red. The fruit is very pleasant as a table apple, the tree remarkably handsome and vigorous in its growth and very productive.

Imperfection in August and September. It is a large Apple rather flat, skin singularly smooth and of a wax like appearance, a delicate yellow <sup>with</sup> a beautiful blush towards the sun, flesh very white and delicate, full of very sprightly Juice, breaking and tender, stalk short and inserted in a deep cavity, as is the eye.

The name, Alderson have been well known

as given by Samuel deceased as told by his son



+



No 34<sup>+</sup>  
Tall Pippin Apple

\* and  
The blossom  
is very hollow &  
deep —

The Tall Pippin is a fine large fair fruit  
of a pale greenish yellow color when  
ripe. The shape is round <sup>and rather</sup> ~~more~~ long. ~~The~~  
The stalk is short and inserted in a deep cavity. \*  
The flesh white juicy tender and sprightly - plea-  
sant taste but not rich - It is a fine apple for  
Cooking and sufficiently agreeable to make it  
a very desirable and saleable market fruit.  
It appears to be the same as Prince's large Pippin  
No. 18 and the Vandryn Pippin of Bucks County.  
The tree is large, of vigorous growth and large  
leaves. It is an early Fall fruit being in  
perfection in October —





Campfield Apple—

with H. Garrison

A new fine Cider fruit celebrated for producing the  
finest Cider in the vicinity of Newark either alone or  
mixed with the Harroton in equal proportions &  
<sup>with small ones</sup> red color <sup>and yellow dots</sup> ~~cannot~~ <sup>would afford</sup> of green.

The fruit is of a red color ~~with~~ <sup>and</sup> sweet & <sup>sweet</sup> taste with the firmest and closest

on the shady side of a pleasant <sup>white</sup> cave - It ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~very~~ <sup>is</sup> suited for late cider - yellow <sup>grained</sup> flesh - and keeps <sup>yellow</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>its</sup> <sup>own</sup> <sup>juice</sup> of proof distilled

grained flesh - 1/2 bushels of fruit for a barrel racked,  
made in Kojomon, and keeps well - 1/4 quart of proof distilled  
a barrel will produce 1/4 quart of proof distilled

Spirits It takes 10 Bushels of grain for making  
1 bbl. Dealer at 40 Cts & Bushel for making

Sells to the Dealers at 40 Cts.  
Tree handsome and vigorous - The dial of  
it middle size. The tree

Adon- Tree remarkable  
the fruit is flat and above the middle size. The tree  
at some and straight Branches

grows upright with long and straight branches

No 36  
Morgan-Apple +



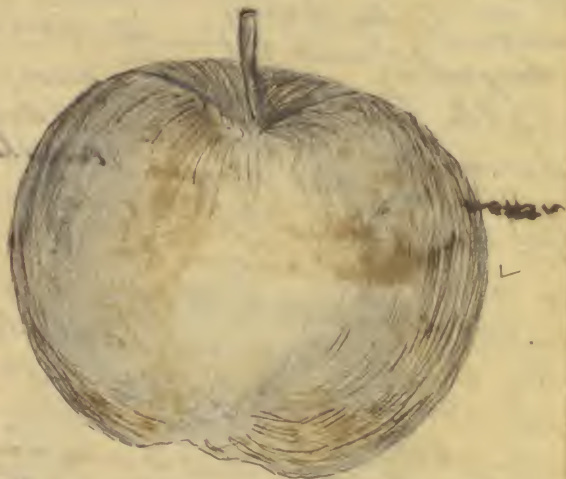
This is a very pleasant Fall and early winter Apple, and at the same time is a fine keeping Apple. The size is above midling, of an oblong form diminishing in the <sup>thinnest</sup> smallest degree towards the blossom end. The stalk is about an inch in length. The flesh is of a pale yellow, of singular tenderness and pleasant taste, with very little core. The skin is a greenish yellow color, with a rough peel from numerous little black points. The tree grows vigorously, and produces abundantly - from its coming early and keeping till May it is a very valuable and profitable fruit. It takes its name from Benjamin Morgan Esq. of Pensacola Gloucester County, by whom it was originally cultivated.

137

No 37  
Early French Reinette

1809  
July 35

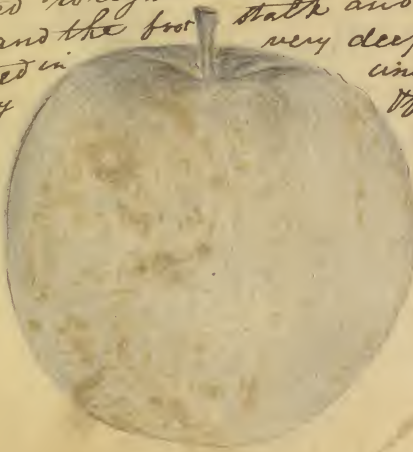
An apple of a middling size, yellow color, spreghtly acid, and not very juicy. ~~It is in perfection during the latter part of July, but is sufficiently ripe for use from the beginning of the month for stewing.~~ The tree resembles the Pines Harvest so much as to permit a doubt of their being the same fruit. ~~It is in perfection during the latter part of July, but is sufficiently ripe for use from the beginning of the month for stewing.~~ And I can perceive no difference in their appearance - (vid n° 16)





No 38  
Whites, or Burlington Early  
Pearmain +

This is one of the finest fruits of the Season for culinary purposes, and until it becomes too ripe is much admired for the dessert. It is so tender that it frequently bursts when falling on the ground, merely from its own weight. The skin cracks like a roasted potatoe (when fully ripe.) It is in perfection in August, and from its dryness <sup>when fully ripe</sup> is not so liable to rot as the generality of Summer Apples. The colour is a rich yellow and red striped, ~~not~~ the Sun spotted with yellow, the red generally predominating. It is of a size above the medium and in good ground the fruit is large. It is one of the most favourite apples in the Country — the juice is sweet abundant & sprightly and luscious — It is peculiarly adapted to light and sandy soils. The form is rather long, and the ~~foot~~ stalk and blossom ends are both very deep cavities. The shape is uniformly regular and free from blemishes —  
is very fair —



+



~~Woolmans~~  
~~Woolmans~~

1817

July 22.

# Woolmans Harvest

Is an Apple of rather ~~small~~ <sup>smaller</sup> size, the form incli-  
 ning to an oblong, <sup>flattened at</sup> both ends, ~~with~~ <sup>the stem</sup> ~~the stem~~ <sup>the stem</sup> ~~shone~~  
 and of middling length, The skin smooth and of  
 of a ~~clear~~ <sup>clear</sup> yellow, beautifully streaked with red  
 towards the Sun - The flesh white juicy crisp &  
 tender, the flavor sprightly sweet - ~~It ripens~~  
~~It ripens~~ It ripens about the middle of July  
 and ~~lasts~~ continues in perfection some weeks, the  
 pleasantest eating apple in the Season, and a good  
 cooking fruit - The Tree is of moderate size, and  
 of a round form, the foliage a deep green -



N<sup>o</sup> 40  
 Large French Reisetle

Summer Peppin eat Octo 23 1812  
 from a tree planted Oct. 1805.

1812.



164

No 41

Hall Summer Pippin

This apple I had from Doctor William  
Campfield of Morristown N.J. as a very fine  
and much admired apple. Both the Tree and  
fruit have a ~~strong~~ resemblance to the Fall  
Pippin No 34. The skin is yellow when fully  
ripe, the flesh is rich yellow juicy and well  
flavored - ~~stronger than the~~ both the  
stalk and blossom end are inserted in a tolerably  
deep cavity. It ripens in October -

The appearance of this Apple is very similar to the  
large yellow Newton Pippin, particularly the dark red spots  
which are so generally found on the Newton Pippin -  
Octo. 23. 1812. Eat one imperfect large, rich juicy, yellow  
tender and high flavored, and of a sprightly taste -

Lee p. 140.





No 42  
Lambert Apple



No 43  
~~Watson's Greening~~  
Watson's Greening

1413  
see Jersey Greening  
of Huntington  
Greening being  
all the same



Watson's Greening - taken from Isaac Watson from whom I  
presumes it not knowing any other name for it  
~~The Rhode Island Greening~~ is a pretty large apple  
of a light yellow green color smooth skin  
very flat form - stalk short, and sunk in a deep  
wide hollow - The flesh is white juicy tender and  
pleasant - It is an ~~early~~ early winter apple, but  
does not peep - mixed flavor or sprightliness  
~~as the Rhode Island Greening~~. The tree is handsomely formed  
grows upright late and vigorously - On the whole I  
do not think it worthy of attention

No 44  
 Roman Stern \*  
 small size



The Roman Stern is a much admired ~~tree~~  
<sup>early</sup> winter Table apple, <sup>and keeps well</sup> the tree is of a handsome  
 and vigorous growth, producing long and slen-  
 der branches, yet retaining a very regular  
 form. The apple is <sup>about the middle size</sup> ~~small~~ of a ~~peculiar~~ yellow  
 color \* thick skin rather rough, of a peculiar form  
 at the insertion of the footstalk, supposed to resemble  
 an <sup>ancient</sup> ~~ancient~~ <sup>rose</sup> ~~rose~~, thence giving the name of Roman  
 Stern. The ~~fruit~~ <sup>fruit</sup> is juicy, sprightly and breaking.  
 This is a very popular apple in West Jersey.  
 The oldest tree of this kind which I have heard of  
 grows in a lot on Federal Street Burlington bought by  
 the present proprietor many years ago, from  
 Samuel Allinson Esq deceased. The name was  
 given to the Apple by Mr Allinson as I have  
 been informed by Mrs Jan Williams -

\* with black clouds  
 & spots.





No 46.

Brown Knight Browns Winter Apple  
 or Brownite <sup>She also is spelled much like the Pearmain</sup>  
 A lively bright red apple from Delaware  
 States. General Robinson and Mr Brown nurseryman  
 near Wilmington say it is "the best ~~of~~ kind of eating  
 apple in the first part of winter, and a very good  
 apple for cooking. from the middle of September  
 till February, it then becomes meal." <sup>"</sup>  
 Considered as "the first table Apple" in  
 Chester County. This is the Brownite of  
 Judge Reily, as described by Means in the  
 Penn. Encyclop. Art. Fruit. and Gen.  
 Robinson, letter Jan. 19. 1810. The size is medium  
~~more~~ the shape ~~is~~ rather oblong, a little pro-  
 duces at the blossom end, the stalk <sup>rather</sup> long & slender.  
 The flesh tender delicate and <sup>crisp</sup> sweet, with a  
 flavor and crispness resembling a pearmain.

In rich ground they grow a third or fourth larger  
 than the annexed specimen - which is a small sized  
 apple - it was taken from one of the first bearing.





# Gilpin or Carthouse Apple

The stalk short  
and sunk in a deep  
cavity as in the black  
one.

see Jacob  
Apples  
p. 92

all ~~the same~~  
for the drawing of  
a full sized apple

A very fine high flavored red apple which ripens late and is in high perfection in March and April. The tree is large, and grows with wide spreading branches. The fruit is ~~about~~ <sup>sheathed</sup> ~~the middle~~ <sup>the middle</sup> ~~of the~~ <sup>becoming darker</sup> size, of an oblong form red skin, becoming darker when fully ripe. The flesh a rich yellow, very juicy and when ripe very crisp and tender. The apples keep late in the season. In high estimation in Delaware State and in Pennsylvania & Maryland contiguous to Delaware. It is said to have originated in Virginia. It is a good late Cider Apple, and Gen. Robinson informs me makes the best Cider for bottling to the American Pippin. ~~and~~ brings within one Delaware shaghead of the piece of the Grey house Cider.



Gilpin of  
small size

see page 192 for a full  
sized Carthouse or  
Jacob Apple

It is a very juicy apple and makes one third more Cider than either the Greyhouse or American Pippin. General Robinson reckons it the most profitable apple he can cultivate for Cider. See his letter Jan'y 19. 1810

No 48  
American Pippin

The shape of the American Pippin is very flat with scarcely any hollow either at the stalk or blossom end - the stalk is <sup>very</sup> singular, being ~~more~~ <sup>more</sup> thick and fleshy than any apple we have, the blossom end or crown is correspondently large, the skin is of a dull red with faint yellow spots ~~with~~ <sup>and</sup> a portion of dull green, The flesh is hard <sup>the</sup> color white, ~~partially~~ <sup>aching</sup> of a green cast. It is an <sup>may</sup> ~~un-~~ commonly like keeping Apple and ~~can~~ preserved sound till Harvest. It is called a good Cider Apple. Dr Mease states that 14 bushels are required for a bbl of Cider - The tree is remarkably spreading with hanging <sup>straggling</sup> limbs and requires but little pruning to keep it open. The apple ripens late - General Roberson says, It is the best keeping apple he is acquainted with, and the most profitable apple he can cultivate. It is next to the Greyhouse for bottling Cider. I have eaten one in the beginning of August of the 2<sup>d</sup> year.



No 49  
Cattline Apple +

A large sized Cattline



The Cattline is a small apple of a flat shape with a beautiful bright <sup>rich</sup> red color on the side next the sun and a yellow on the other, with many dark spots scattered over the surface. The flesh is <sup>when ripe of a pale yellow</sup> tender, crisp, juicy <sup>rich</sup> and pleasant and sweet. As an eating apple there are few equal to it in the month of October and November. It is also ~~also~~ <sup>also</sup> used as a cider apple in Maryland and Delaware. The tree grows very handsomely, the leaves roundish <sup>oblong</sup> in shape, with straight veins running to the point, green and lively and delicate spots. The foliage is green and lively. General Robinson says it is the best apple for fall cider but will not do for bottling. The Cattline apples were in full bearing in 1810 being 7 years from planting the orchard - several trees bore fully in 5 years - planted the orchard Nov. 1803





# Winter Queen

The Winter Queen is a beautiful apple ~~apple~~ of an oblong shape and pointed towards the blossom end. The skin smooth of a lively and bright yellow streaked with red. General Robinson says It is a pleasant eating apple, but not much to be recommended. The tree grows handsomely tall & straight with upright limbs. It bears fully <sup>& very</sup> early. Several trees planted in the Fall of 1863 bearing very fully in 1868.



## Hayes's Winter

This is the same with the Winter Apple  
see No 30. And is known by the name  
of Hayes's Winter in the State of  
Delaware.

## Lady Finger

General Robinson says It is a handsome looking  
Apple - good for eating in the Fall, but will not keep.  
It is of the same color with the long pepping &  
of the same shape, except that the small end  
of the Lady Finger is rather more pointed. He  
says they are so much alike in appearance  
that it is difficult to distinguish them.  
Vid. Genl Robinsons Letter January 19. 1810



No 54  
Large white Sweeting





Ruckmans Pearmain or  
Golden Pearmain - (see 88-)

The Ruckmans Barman by which name, is dis-  
tinguished in the State of New Jersey and New York

linguished in the ~~country~~  
resembles very much ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Pearmain or what in England is called, the Heart  
ford here Pearmain (see n<sup>o</sup> 82) and is one of the  
most valuable fruits for Cider and culinary  
purposes.

~~approach to perfection~~ - These Beaumains are  
great baren and large growing trees, highly  
popular as a market apple being ~~a~~ handsome  
and fair ~~fruit~~ light tender and pleasant;  
a good Fall apple and keeping well in the  
winter. - This apple is ~~more~~ flatter in its form  
than the ~~Winter~~ or Burlington late Beaumain. It has  
a thicker and rougher skin <sup>with considerable portion of the best</sup> and a larger or hooker  
footstalk <sup>imparting more of its taste</sup> - In New York and East Jersey it is conse-  
dered by good Judges as the most profitable ap-  
ple they cultivate being good for the table, cooking,  
and above all for Cider. - Judge Mower who  
cultivates them largely is of this opinion -

150  
156  
No 56  
Flushing Spitzbergen



The Tree resembles the *Eriopis* Spitzbergen, the branches growing in the same dangling manner. It appears to be the same fruit with a ~~slight~~ <sup>almost imperceptible</sup> difference of color and some of taste produced by difference of soil & aspect. The fruit is rather above the middle size being of an oblong form smooth skin of a lively red with numerous yellow spots of the size of a pin's head. The flesh is rich juicy and yellow it is an early winter apple. There appears no sensible difference between the color and form of the Flushing and an *Eriopis* sent to me by D. Mease who brought it from that place Oct. 1810.

N<sup>o</sup> 57  
Newton Spitzenberg  
See N<sup>o</sup> 78

157

+



No 58  
*Eropus Spitzbergen*



The above is a representation of a genuine *Eropus* Spitzbergen Apple brought by Doctor Mease from *Eropus* in the Fall of 1810. It is a very handsome large apple, of an oval form, the stalk is of bridling length, seated in a deep cavity and projecting but little beyond the level of the fruit viewed sideways. The skin is a fine bright red, some-thing between a crimson & scarlet, with numerous small clear yellow spots or points. The flesh is uncommonly highly flavoured, rich, & brightly and juicy - supposed by the New York farmers to be superior to all other apples in the situation suited to it in the neighborhood of *Eropus* and to the northward of the Highlands. It is not in perfection till Christmas.

1810  
 Dec 21.

Seal one of these apples brought by Dr Mease from *Eropus*. I think it equalled in flavor any apple I ever eat -  
 Madison Dellet, Sur. Gen of New York in an address del'd to the As. Socy of that State 20 Feb 1799. says "The Spitzbergen apple which may challenge the world to match it was first discovered as an accident in the neighborhood of Albany" - Vol. 1. p. 299. Agr Transactions -



No 59  
Jersey Greening +

159



The Jersey or as it is here called the Burlington large  
Greening, <sup>or Rhode Island Greening</sup> is a very large apple of a green color inclining  
as it ripens to a yellow - The skin is tolerably smooth  
with some black spots, and blotched with small dots  
of red like the Newton yellow pepper - The flesh is rich  
tender juicy and yellow, and it is a very fine table  
fruit from the beginning of November till mid winter.  
The tree grows large and vigorously, with strong  
thick limbs and large leaves -

No 60  
 American Nonpareil  
 from W. Prince

A beautiful apple streaked with a very lively  
 red on a light yellow ground - skin very smooth  
 flesh white sweet and crisp, juicy & tender - the  
 shape oblong & pointed at the blossom end - stem  
 of middling length, inserted in a deep cavity -  
 ripens in August -



1815

Quince Apple  
from W. Prince



The Tree of the Quince Apple is very large and ~~as~~ vigorous growth. The fruit is large and flat, skin green turning when ripe to a rich yellow - and the flesh is likewise very rich yellow & juicy. The appearance of the fruit is not unlike to a large yellow Newton Pippin - ripens in November -



No 62

## Burlington Late Pearmain

This is one of the finest apples of the season equally admired for the dessert for culinary purposes and for by drink. The fruit is rather large, of an oblong shape, the colour <sup>rather</sup> a dull red, faintly striped with green, <sup>with undistinct russet spots</sup> the flesh rich juicy yellow delicate and sprightly, the tree thrives well in light sandy soils, is a great bearer and very profitable. It is both an excellent Fall and Winter table fruit — <sup>and excellent for cider</sup> I believe it to be the same with the Herefordshire or Winter Pearmain of England. Ed. Forsyth No 20. I have eat them in high order late in March —





No 63

183

Red Streak see N. 124.

No 64.  
Red Winter  
See the wine apple N° 30.

Quere

# Priestly

The Priestly I believe is a native fruit, taking its name from a family in Bucks County Pennsylvania. The tree is handsome vigorous and beesom headed, large leaves and much admired for the beauty of its shape ~~and~~. The vigor of its growth renders it very suitable for light soils. The fruit is large, oblong in form, of a dark and <sup>with spots of the same color</sup> sometimes a dull red faintly striped with green. The flesh whole and very spicy or aromatic when fully ripe - which is not before midwinter. It is much admired for a dessert apple late in the season and keeps well. It is a <sup>very good apple</sup> ~~but~~ for culinary purposes, ~~but~~ <sup>but</sup> ripens too late for cider of the first quality.



No 66  
Edwards's Early



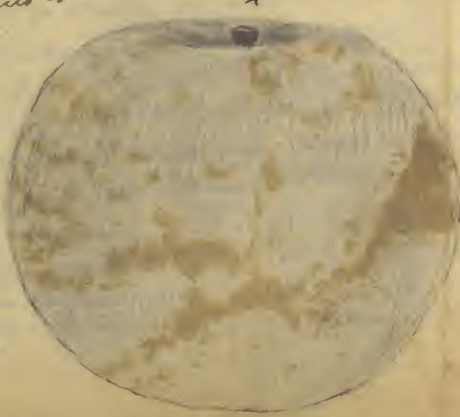
Turnstone Marlocks  
or 4 Cider fruit

House or Cider apple.

The character of this apple is very high as  
 a Cider fruit at Marcus Hook in Delaware  
 County, <sup>Pennsylvania</sup> ~~also in many other parts of our country.~~  
 It is of rather small size, ~~but~~ <sup>the progeny full even, smooth skin</sup> form, dull  
 red colour, mixed with a small proportion of <sup>with little flavor</sup> as a  
 still ~~good~~ <sup>red in streaks</sup> ~~apple~~ <sup>with a very good</sup> excellent for culinary use.  
 The flesh is ~~firm and~~ <sup>deciduous</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>when ripe</sup> to make a barrel of  
 Cider which is strong and high flavored.  
 The tree never grows large <sup>from its fruitful-</sup>  
 It has generally a drooping appearance  
 after it begins to bear fruit <sup>or form.</sup> It  
 does not grow in its growth or form. It  
 succeeds well on sandy soils - and like  
 almost all great bearers seldom produces  
 great crops for two successive years. It is  
 a good fall and winter fruit - <sup>for home use</sup> It is  
 a native apple, originating in the County  
 of Delaware State of Penna. - and first  
 propagated from a natural tree by a Mr  
 Roman.

In the nursery  
when young in the or-  
chard it is a vigorous  
fruit tree but

I am informed by the son of Judge Reily of Delaware  
 who is a Botanist in Phila. that the Superior collection of one of his father's  
 orchards is supposed to arise from an under station of mind, it is on a point  
 projecting into the Delaware - This information I received after extensively  
 using the same kind of mind as a manure for my apple trees on my  
 sandy grounds.



Aug. 1. 1810

A very pleasant eating apple of a flattish form <sup>yellow skin</sup> striped with <sup>towards the sun</sup> red in the size about medium, sweet, sprightly and juicy. Not for ~~the table~~ cooking ~~apple~~ in July. Tree grows very spreading, branches scattering, giving a good exposure to the sun. This apple when fully ripe which is not till the <sup>month</sup> ~~middle~~ of August is uncommonly beautiful, the yellow and red are both very brilliant and rich. The tree is very fruitful - It is more admired by judges than any other summer apple for the table, and is exceeded by none for beauty - the yellow exhibiting a beautiful stone like polish, and the red equally smooth and brilliant.





No 9  
Vanderware (of the largest size)



The Vanderware is an Apple of a middling size, and when growing on soils adapted to it is one of the most admired apples for house use. Although a winter fruit it is used for stewing and for pies when not half grown in the Summer. Its size is middling, its form rather flat than long - its color a pale yellowish red with yellow spots, and a small portion of clear yellow, of a rich appearance on the outside. The flesh is rich, yellow, sprightly and tender. In light but highly cultivated soils it succeeds well, but in stiff or poor ground it is subject to the disease called a better rot; this property I am informed from good authority may be corrected by the use of lime as a manure. The trees are of a large size and when on good ground are very productive. This apple was formerly called Stalcutb and derives its present name from a farmer who cultivated it near Wilmington in the State of Delaware. The Vanderware is also considered as a good Cider apple. A pint of Vanderware juice weighed eleven pennyweight more than water, a pint of Cox's Pippin twenty four pennyweight, same season - The next named is the House Apple -

N<sup>o</sup> 70  
Sheepsnout or Long Tom  
see Bullocks Pippin - N<sup>o</sup> 125



No 71  
Grubbs Summer



This is an apple of medium size of a green skin streaked with red, an oblong form, flesh white, and sweet, rather dry without flavor, does not stew well and I think has not much merit - ripens in the middle of July

No 2  
Merrits Pearmain  
(see No 128 Royal Pearmain)



The Merrits pearmain is very much like the late Burlington or English Dorsetshire or winter Pearmain in its appearance - The skin is rougher having a considerable portion of Russet disposed over the surface particularly towards the stalk - with numerous Russet round spots or dots - The flesh is very red but rather more acid than the other kind - It is a great bearer, a pleasant table apple for the culinary purposes very good for the ~~culinary~~ <sup>purposes</sup>. It is considered an excellent Cider fruit. Cultivated as a very valuable fruit. It takes its vates much in Bucks County, It takes its name from a family of that County. The tree is more upright with longer branches than the other kinds - It is a fall and early winter fruit - ~~around~~ appears the same as the Royal Pearmain No. 128.

No 73  
Sweet Peppin



The Sweet Peppin is a flat apple rather above the middling size the shape horizontally is more elliptical than circular. The skin is of a dull red mixed with a small portion of a greenish yellow not very unlike the skin of the Greyhouse, the stalk is short and buried in a pretty large cavity; the blossom end is also sunk. The flesh is firm and solid, it is a dry & ple without any extraordinary flavor - and I think without much to recommend it. It is a winter apple, and is in eating till the middle or end of February. -



## Fall or Holland Pippin. +

1812



The Holland Pippins is a very large fair apple of a green color, turning yellow when fully ripe. The skin is very smooth, with small black clouds. The stalk short and planted in a deep hollow, as well as the blossom end. The flesh is rich, juicy, and yellow & sprightly. The tree is vigorous and of very strong growth. In every respect the Tree and fruit resemble the fine Fall Pippin. It is in perfection in the month of October. It is a very much admired Apple for the Table and for Cooking.

April 5 1828 Recd from Mr Joseph Higbee of Trenton a large fair apple of this kind which had been kept from 17 Octob. last by Mr Francis Sabau immersed in charcoal perfectly sound, but tasted overripe, not in the least affected in its taste — or colour.



No 75  
Kaigns Spitzemberg.

175



Oct 1812

This apple is called after a person in West Jersey -  
It has considerable resemblance in size and color to the  
Asopus Spitzemberg - but is more pointed at the blossom  
end - It is a handsome apple above the middle size the  
skin of a lively red, somewhat streaked, with numerous  
small white spots, smooth - the stalk long and delicate -  
inserted in a deep cavity, as is the Crown which is large -  
The flesh is yellow, juicy, tender or crisp and well flavored -  
It is an early winter fruit, highly worth cultivating  
for the Table - The Tree is of a delicate growth, the top  
spreading - growth not handsome.

No 102  
~~Granny Winkle~~  
 Poveshon +



The ~~Granny Winkle~~ Poveshon is a flat red apple ~~below~~ the midling size. The skin is <sup>not very</sup> smooth, of a bright red with deep red blotches, running lengthways, and numerous small white spots. The flesh is very sweet and rich of a yellow color, <sup>with a greenish yellow green on the skin.</sup> The fruit is very much admired in Essex County N.J. where it is said to have originated. ~~When ripe it is as thick as the thickened uniformity of course it is best to eat it with the skin.~~ The ~~Granny Winkle~~ Poveshon, ripens about the middle of October. The Tree grows vigorously, is a great bearer, of an upright form and handsome appearance. ~~It is not a good eating apple.~~

Colonel Dodd of Bloomfield Essex County N.J. thus describes this apple: "It is large and a little longer than the ~~Granny Winkle~~ and has it is wider, ~~is rich, sweet, tastes~~ dark flesh <sup>very</sup> small stalk, in a very deep hollow, as in the blossom end. Dec 1809 Eliza Bousquet Esq. says they are then so sweet we could not eat them - they are a dead sweet and not a good eating apple."

See p. 202  
 for the Granny Winkle

Colonel Dod of Essex says the Poveshon is a small apple, not more than half as large as the Granny Winkle, round, flat, fair and smooth, flesh spicetast - this agrees with my own opinion.

Nov 77  
Sweet. Puffsetting

Spruth says there are none in the Nursery -  
Nov. 18/10 -



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*







No 79  
Swaar Apple

The name of this apple is derived from its size;  
~~Swaar~~ <sup>Swaar</sup> meaning <sup>is yellow</sup> ~~yellow~~ in the Dutch language.  
 It is a large green apple, of a round pear form, <sup>upper flat</sup> the skin  
 of a rough feel - <sup>with</sup> ~~with~~ small black clouds, the ends moderately  
 indented - the stem of a small size for the weight of the apple  
 and rather short - <sup>woody</sup> ~~at~~ the upper end - the flesh is rich  
 yellow tender - juicy and finely flavoured.  
 in perfection about Christmas -



1817

~~Oct 7~~  
Dec 27

new  
series



No 80.  
See no further

This Apple ~~is a large green apple~~. The  
form rather long & flat - stalk short &  
planted in a cavity not very deep, but not visible  
when viewed horizontally - skin is green appa-  
ring to yellow, flesh yellow juicy rich & pleasant



This apple was brought from Trenton by David Allenson  
at the See no further and is I believe the same as the above.  
It is a large green apple, of an oblong shape, a little clouded with  
black spots, flesh juicy rich and tender. a very pleasant early  
winter Apple

## Ribstone Pippin



This is a large apple rather flat or round than long, from Yorkshire in England - It is streaked with red ~~and yellow~~ and yellow ~~on the sides~~ - partaking some thing of a Russet appearance. It is in season from October to April and is one of the best apples in England for baking and eating. It was given to me by Mr Joseph Priestly the Son of Dr Priestly of Northumberland, Penna. See Forsyth Phil. Ed. pa. 40.







No 83  
Rhode Island Greening Burlington Greening or Jersey Greening  
small size. 180



See n° 59 - The Jersey Greening of a full size  
the same fruit -

No 84  
Red Calville - Calville Rouge



This Apple is described by the Abbe' Rozier p. 219. vol 8. n° 4.  
 It is ~~an~~ a very large fruit, and of a form rather longer than flat, the skin  
 is smooth of a very deep red approaching to black. The stalk short  
 and inserted in a hollow not very deep. The flesh is white, the taste  
 slightly and pleasant, full of Juice. It ripens in November &  
 December, and by the French is thought to be a very estimable  
 apple - It is certainly very inferior to greater part of our table  
 apples of high estimation, and from the trial of several years  
 I should pronounce it below mediocrity.

2181

~~Newark Sweeting~~~~Colonel Kimmy tells me this is the same with~~~~Grannapple 1876~~~~It proves to be the same as No 35. Sept. 21. 1815.~~Chili Apple

This is a very small Apple of an oblong form, a deep red cheek with yellow streaked with red on the opposite side - the stalk long, flesh firm rich sweet and juicy a pleasant eating apple, and I should suppose would make good Cider - ripens in October. It was sent to me by Dr Merce as bought in the Philadelphia market - It does not appear to have much <sup>very</sup> valuable For small for the Table and without any, distinguishing properties of a liquor fruit -



1815

3121



No 86

# Newark King - or Hinchman

## Apple of Gloucester County

good

Table

This is an ~~ancient~~ ~~apple~~ fruit of a size above the middling, shaped like a Piestly, an oblong form, regular handsome shape, skin smooth, red ~~and~~ streaked with yellow ~~and~~ dots, It is a <sup>Fall and early</sup> Winter Apple. The tree grows large and spreading - It very much resembles a late winter Pearmain, and by some people is called one - a good <sup>September</sup> October market apple -



1815



## Golden Rennet



The Golden Rennet is a very small apple about the size of Hewes's Crab of a round form and flat at the stalk end. The skin is a bright yellow russet with rough spots, the stalk very small and short. It is considered a good and profitable Cider Apple ripens about the first of November. This is a paler yellow than the Golden Pippin and differs much in appearance though not in size from that apple.

Golden Pearmain same as  
Ruckmans Pearmain & 55.

189  
No 89  
Boles Early Apple



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a library or collection stamp, located below the circular stamp.]*

180  
190  
No 90  
Liberian crab



This Apple is generally cultivated for preserving. It is a delicately formed tree of small growth, bears very soon and abundantly. When ripe the fruit has the appearance of a very large and beautiful cherry. It grows in clusters three or four together, the stalk is long and slender as some cherries, the blossom projects like a bunch of small stiff leaves. ~~It ought to be preserved whole green and becomes less~~ ~~less when ripe~~, the flesh is highly scented and of a sprightly taste when ripe and somewhat acid.



N<sup>o</sup> 91

191

Collet

N<sup>o</sup> 92  
 Jacob Apple

See Gilpin or Carthouse N<sup>o</sup> 47, supposed  
 by D<sup>r</sup> Smith to be the same



A Carthouse Apple of full size from my  
 Tilton farm Nov 1860.

No 93

195

English Nonpareil (Landreth's)  
see No 82 for the same apple

These are the best of the  
English Nonpareil apples  
which I have seen in the  
market. They are very  
good and are very  
early.



# Royal Russet, or Leather Coat Russet

A fine apple of ~~medium~~<sup>medium</sup> size and flat shape when ripe the side next the Sun is of a fine rich red intermingled with russet and with whitish spots - The flesh is well flavoured, sprightly, tender and tolerably juicy - It is thought one of the finest Kitchen Apples in England - And a great bearer - It is in use from October to April. (See Forsyth page 39, No. 25) - The stalk is very short and thick, it is usually surrounded with swellings or inequalities in the surface of the surrounding parts -





No 95

195

Monstrous Bellflower

A very large fair yellow apple of an oblong form more even in surface than the large yellow Bellflower. The tree is of very singular growth strong wood with uncommonly large leaves more so than any apple I have seen. The flesh is rich juicy ~~and~~ and tender ripens in October and is a pleasant table apple

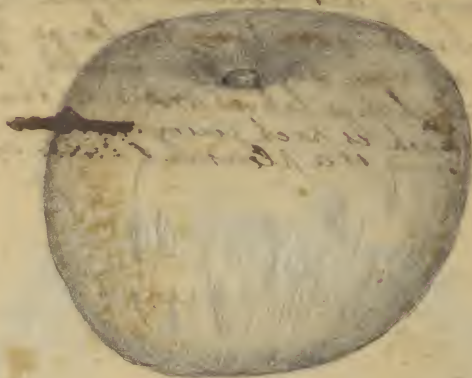
1816



These Apples proving very inefficient I have grafted the Tree with Pearbs

196

No 96  
Bellflower of Brent



0121

Nov 1812

This Bellflower of Brent is rather a small  
apple, of a flat form red color a little streaked towards  
the blossom end, the stalk short and buried in a deep hollow  
which has a little russet round it. the flesh firm yellow rich  
and sprightly, a pleasant winter fruit, without any  
particular merit

No 97  
Pompon

1897

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account, with some words like "Pompon" and "No 97" visible.]*

1897

+

N<sup>o</sup> 98  
 Pound Apple

This is an apple of large size the form is rather flat, the end <sup>deeply</sup> indented, the skin smooth, a pale yellow inclining to a green, streaked with a lively red, the flesh of a <sup>yellowish</sup> cast, mixed with a small portion of green. Juicy and sprightly. - fit for cooking. The tree large, vigorous, and spreading - ripens in October. - ~~excellent~~  
 A fair and showy fruit.

1815

+





N<sup>o</sup> 99  
Salem Pippin

~~see to 7. Salem~~ Hunts Pippin—

1812

# French Pearmain (from Mr. Throckmorton)

Apple very much resembles  
 This ~~apple~~ <sup>apple</sup> the winter  
 or Hertfordshire Pearmain n<sup>o</sup> 62. in size & appearance.  
 It is a however a harder and firmer fruit.  
 The color of the skin brighter red - the flesh more  
 sprightly, approaching much to the Royal or  
 Merrett's Pearmain - The tree is of a less  
 strong and vigorous growth - It ripens in  
 the month of October and is a valuable  
 winter fruit both for cooking and the table.  
 and like <sup>all</sup> the varieties of the Pearmain  
 must be a good Cider apple

1815

On further examination I believe this and the  
 winter Pearmain to be the same fruit -



No 101  
Curlif's Sweet +

205



X This is a large fair Apple, rather long in shape, <sup>with a faint bluish green</sup> of a ~~greenish~~ yellow color <sup>with a few small grey</sup> specks. The stalk is short and not large, sunk in a deep cavity, as is the eye. The flesh is white, sweet and rather coarse. - The tree is remarkably thrifty, round full head, the foliage of an uncommonly dark rich green. The fruit ripens in September and October, but keeps well for later X cider, for which it is celebrated in some parts of our Eastern Counties. It is generally well known considered as a good bearer and profitable fruit. I procured the trees from Middletown New Jersey.



~~Roverson~~ Grannywinkle

see p. 176

~~Colonel Dodge of Epes has described the apple  
 as small, not more than half as large as  
 the Grannywinkles apple, rather a round flat  
 face and smooth apple, a flesh ice, a spice tart.~~

## Grannywinkle

Is a pretty large apple rather more long  
 than wide. The skin a dark red, rather rough,  
 the flesh a dead sweet, very rich and makes  
 a <sup>dark</sup> cider as sweet and thick as Metheglin.  
 The color of the flesh yellow, the stalk small,  
 inserted in a very deep hollow. The apple re-  
 pears about the middle of October. The Grann-  
 ywinkle is one of the celebrated Epes Cider fruits.  
 It is usual here to mix the Harrison apple with  
 it to bene the liquor.

Colonel Kinney informs me that this is the same  
 with the Newark Sweeting. This will account for the mistake  
 between the Roverson & Grannywinkle which I supposed had  
 been sent to me under its true name by Judge Bogdenot. It now  
 appears probable that the former by mistake has been propagated  
 under the name of the Grannywinkle, whilst the latter  
 propagated as the Newark Sweeting. No 85





Directions for making sweet, clear, CIDER, that shall retain its fine vinous flavour, and keep good for a long time in casks like wine.

There are persons in this country who have for years been in the habit of making a particular fine, rich, and sweet cider, which they sell from six to ten dollars per barrel. The method of doing it they have endeavoured to keep a profound secret.

The writer of this being acquainted with the art, is desirous that all cider makers may profit by it, and takes this method to make it more generally known.

It is of importance in making Cider, that the mill, the press, and all the materials be sweet and clean, and the straw clear from must. To make good cider, fruits should be ripe, (but not rotten), and when the apples are ground, if the juice is left in the punice for 24 hours, the Cider will be richer, softer and higher colored: if the fruit is all of the same kind, it is generally thought that the cider will be better; as the fermentation will certainly be more regular, which is of importance. The gathering and grinding the apples, and pressing out the juice, is a mere manual labour, performed with very little skill in the operator; but here the great art of making good cider commences, for as soon as the juice is pressed out, nature begins to work a wonderful change in it. The juice of fruit, if left to itself, will undergo three distinct fermentations,

all of which change the quality and nature of the fluid. The first is the Vinous; the second the Acid, which makes it hard and prepares it for vinegar; by the third it becomes putrid. The first fermentation, is the only one the juice of apples should undergo to make good Cider. It is this operation that separates the filth from the juice, and leaves it a clear, sweet, vinous liquor.—To preserve it in this state, is the grand secret; this is done by fumi-gating it with sulphur, which checks any further fermentation, and preserves it in its vinous state. It is to be wished that all cider makers would make a trial of this method: it is attended with no expense, and but little trouble, and will have the desired effect. I would recommend that the juice, as it comes from the press, be placed in open headed casks or vats; in this situation, it is most likely to undergo a proper fermentation, and the person attending may with great correctness ascertain when this first fermentation ceases; this is of great importance and must be particularly attended to. The fermentation is attended with a hissing noise, bubbles rising to the surface and there forming a soft spongy crust over the liquor. When this crust begins to crack, and a white froth appears in the cracks level with the surface of the head, the fermentation is about stopping. At this time the liquor is in the fine genuine clear state, and must be drawn off immediately into clean casks; and this is the time to fumi-gate it with sulphur. To do this, take a strip of canvas, of about two inches broad and twelve long, dip this into melted sulphur, and when a few pails of racked cider is put into the cask, set this match on fire and hold it in the cask till it is consumed, then bung the cask and shake it, that the

liquor may incorporate with and retain the fumes: after this fill the cask, and bung it up. This cider, should be racked off again the latter part of February, or first of March; and if not as clear as you would wish it, put in isinglass to fine it, and stir it well—then put the cask in a cool place, where it will not be disturbed, for the fining to settle. Cider prepared in this manner, will keep sweet in casks for years.

It is certainly of great importance to the people of America, to cultivate the fruit, that is natural to the soil of this country, and to make the most of the fruit, which that soil produces; especially, when its produce is an article of value, and of great consumption in this country.

*A Lover of Good Cider.*

~~Capendu or Courpendu~~ Capendu or Courpendu

This apple resembles the Pearmain in form and something in its general appearance. It is of a middling size, oblong, red skin, blended with russet, and full of russet spots as large as large pins head -

The Courpendu imported from France is a small apple rather longer than wide, and diminishing a little towards the blossom end. The footstalk is pretty long, and sunk into a deep hollow, the eye is large and placed in the bottom of a deep cavity. The skin is of an obscure red but very dark towards the sun, it is spotted with saffron colored spots, a little sunk into the skin. The flesh is fine, inclined to yellow, of a sprightly acid and agreeable taste, it keeps well through the winter, and the tree is vigorous, handsomer and fruitful. - agrees with the description in L'abbé Roziers Dict. d'Agriculture -



~~Compendium or Capendum~~

As these Trees are infected with a kind of Canker  
or Scabby kind of Bark, and the extremity of many  
branches die. I have therefore replaced them in my  
orchard, as they do not promise any product of  
a sound healthy character -

I believe them not to be the Compendium. vide N° 104  
for the genuine kind



N° 106  
~~Rambour d'été~~ or  
~~Summer Rambour.~~  
see Pomme d'après N° 25



no 107  
Reinette Franche  
see no 172 page 272

207

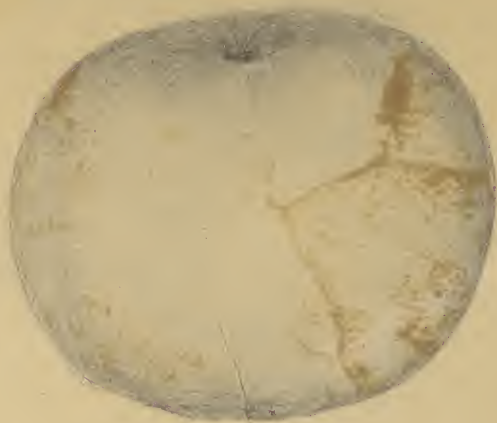


218

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

N<sup>o</sup> 108  
Pigeon

1815



This Apple imported under the name of the Pigeon appears to be a species of the French Requette. It is a fair fruit, of middling size, of a round form, green skin, inclining to yellow as it ripens - rough, with small dots - the stalk very short and deeply planted - the flesh rich, sprightly and firm - ripens in November - and keeps well.

N<sup>o</sup> 109

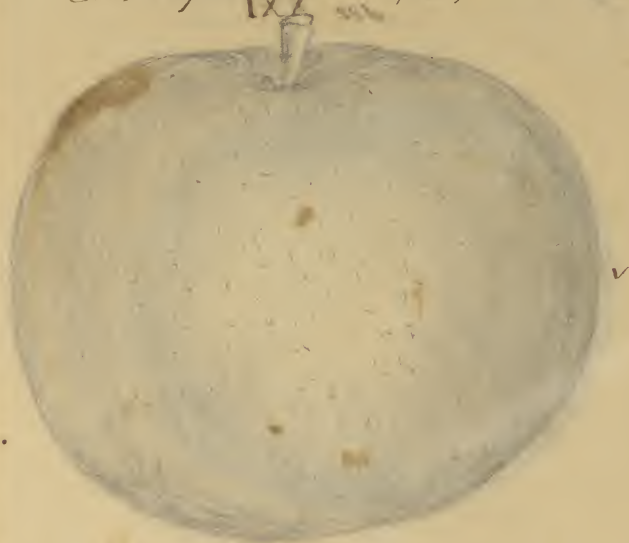
Gros Api or Pomme de Rose  
see XXI



not  
marked  
1894

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

No 158.

Drap d'Or (158) +  
IX

For

No 110 see  
page 259

This is a very large Apple, of a pleasant taste  
flesh white, very light and large grain, breaking  
or crisp. The skin is smooth, fine yellow some  
with small brown spots and some very small  
blotches, not more than a line in length - This is an  
Autumn Apple and will sometimes keep till  
January. Imported from London, under the  
name of the Foreign Apple. Sept. 1809



Round Apple. (L. D. Cox's)  
see 98.

No 112

Early Red Streak

Long Tom - see N<sup>o</sup> 70. —

(see Bullock's pepper N<sup>o</sup> 125 the true name)

(see Sheepsnout . . . N<sup>o</sup> 70. a popular name  
for this apple in Burlington County)



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a description or notes related to the apple.]*

N<sup>o</sup> 114  
Cathead \*



The Cathead is a very large round apple flat at the ends and very deeply hollowed - The stalk is thick and so deeply sunk as not to be seen except viewed nearly - The Color is a greenish yellow, flesh white - It is a good apple for cooking and drying, but being apt to fall in the autumn is not considered as a valuable apple and therefore not much cultivated -



No 115  
Trenton Early Redstreak

21

No 116  
New England Sweeting or  
Molasses Apple

1816

The form of the Apple is rather oblong, somewhat  
diminishing towards the Crown - The stalk small,  
of a medium length, deeply hollowed at both the stem  
and crown - size small about that of a pear main-  
The skin of a yellow green, faint light spots - flesh firm  
red and sweet, ripens late in the Fall - Tree handsome  
and much resembling the Red Streak -



## Cann Apple

a celebrated Cider Apple in Gloucester County West Jersey  
 which derives its name from its peculiar shape  
 resembling a Cann - being almost conical - It is of  
 middling size, an olive green skin <sup>with a red cheek</sup> full of spots of a more  
 faint colour mixed with a portion of a brownish red  
 towards the blossom end. The flesh white and very  
 sweet - The stem of middling length - fit only for  
 late Cider

1815



No 118

## Ketherills White Sweeting

This apple which has derived its name from a farmer near the town of Burlington is a large fair white or very pale yellow <sup>the flesh white, a short stalk up to description</sup> fruit, very pleasant to the taste, juicy & tender, the apples hang till about the beginning or middle of September when they make excellent cider, The flesh is sweet enough to make ~~any~~ good food for hogs. <sup>shows</sup> the trees are handsome and vigorous and thrive particularly well on sandy soils,





N<sup>o</sup> 119  
Evesham large Russeting

219



Oct. 1819 }  
new series }

above the  
This is an Apple of middling size, The form is round,  
inclining to flat, the skin is rough, of a greenish  
russet colour, The stem is short and planted in a  
pretty deep cavity, the flesh white, and like most  
Russetings rather dry - It is cultivated in the Town-  
ship of Evesham, in Burlington County New Jersey -  
The tree has a round head of an open growth -  
The fruit ripens in October -

N. 120  
Irish Apple



Nov 1812

The size of the <sup>apple</sup> ~~Irish~~ <sup>large</sup>, equal to the largest  
Yellow Newtown Pippin and the appearance of the  
two apples very much alike, in form & color - The skin  
is yellow, but a red spot - of a flat shape short  
stalk, growing in a deep hollow - The flesh unpleasant  
rich juicy and sweet ripens in November - The tree  
is upright with long delicate stalks - grows well and  
is much liked in the neighbourhood of Denton -

## Roxanite or Rambo. No 50.

The following fact was communicated to me by Gov. Moorhead, who had it from John Shiers of Washington <sup>in Fayette</sup> County, Penna. John Dixon of the same place in 1807 set 2000 bbls of the Roxanite Apple at 1.25 <sup>per</sup> bbl. They were sent to New Orleans, freight  $1\frac{50}{100}$   $\phi$  bbl = and sold on average for \$7.00  $\phi$  bbl.

This is ~~a~~ larger than the middling size of Apple. The shape is regular, and rather flat, the stalk thin and rather long. It is planted in a deep cavity, the skin is of a pale green mingled with red, which is dotted with green, the flesh is white, tender crisp and juicy, is a pleasant Fall table apple, but not very good for cider, not possessing much richness. In some places it is called the Bread & Cheese Apple as a pleasant eating fruit. ripens in October - The tree is large, foliage very pale, and produces abundantly.









# Dumpling Apple

and red streaked

Is a large green Apple, of an oblong form  
 smooth skin, the flesh white with a shade of  
 green, juicy and tender with a pleasant taste  
 but not highly flavored, ~~perfectly green~~  
 It is very ~~perfectly green~~ hollow at the ends  
 The tree grows large and vigorously, ripens in  
 September - Its size appears to be its highest recommendation.  
 I do not think it possesses any merit - compared  
 with a great number of very fine fruits ripening at  
 the same time -



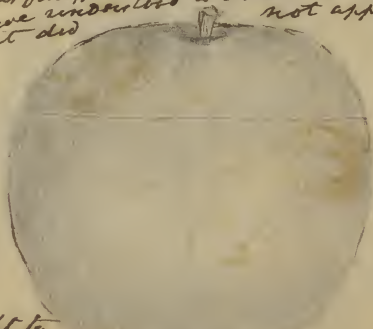
Timothy Maltack }  
No 3. Cedar front }

N<sup>o</sup> 124

English Red Streak

The Red streak is one of the most highly celebrated Cider apples in England and in Devonshire is thought superior to any other. The character of this fruit also ranks high in New York & in New Jersey. <sup>East</sup> ~~Small~~ <sup>very full of yellow spots</sup> ~~small~~ <sup>pink rich</sup> fruit with a red streaked skin. The flesh is dry & yellow and admits of the cider being expressed clear of the Pulp - The liquor is remarkably strong, and when made carefully very high flavored. The fruit ripens late and keeps remarkably well through the winter. It is much liked in the Spring for house use. The apples should be housed to ripen before made into Cider. I have heard good judges prefer Red streak Cider to any other, but in my opinion the Cider though high flavored & strong is rather too ~~strong~~ <sup>harsh</sup> (see below)

Oct. 19. 1811 Timothy Matlack brought me two bottles, put up last Spring with twice as for Cider. I drew one put the other in my Cider. It was fine, pale yellow, sweet & delicate without that harshness I have remarked to be characteristic of the Red streak - not appear to be uncommon only at the time it did strong bodied -



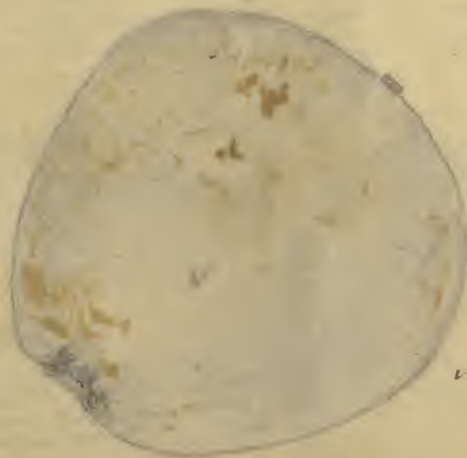
Sept 1815

Sept 1873  
I saw a specimen brought to me by Mr. Smith from Dutchess County, New York the apple there called the Red heart, one is a different fruit from our Red heart, there is a streaked apple on one flat, one is a longer form, no streaks but yellow spots on a red ground -



# Bullocks Pippin, or Hanover Pippin Long Tom or Sheepsnout

The Bullocks Pippin derives its name from a family in Burlington County - New Jersey. The fruit is of a middling size, of an oblong form and <sup>has</sup> ~~has~~ <sup>resembles</sup> the shape of a muddling size of an oblong form and the skin a bright yellow Russet. The flesh is <sup>at first</sup> ~~is~~ rich yellow tender light and juicy - As an early winter apple it is much celebrated, few in the Season being equal to it. The tree is vigorous and handsome, round head and rich deep green foliage. - This apple is well known throughout Burlington County as the Long Tom or Sheepsnout from the form of the blossom end which is pointed so as to give the idea of a sheep's nose. - It ripens in the beginning of October and will keep till February - It is also called the Hanover Pippin -



225

No 126

Lady Cheek. Throckmorton. Spottiswood

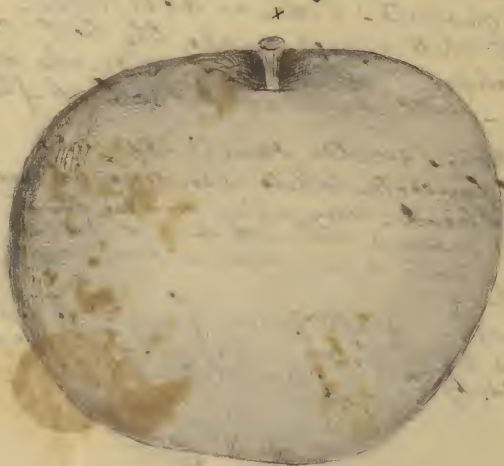




N<sup>o</sup> 128  
 Royal Pearmain  
 from Col. Mayo, Virginia

An apple held in the highest estimation by the  
 Planters in Virginia as a table Apple, and makes  
 excellent cider. Size about that of the Baudouine  
 but more flattened, Skin generally rough of  
 a russet kind of red. The flavor when  
 first gathered a little tart, and the texture  
 rather tough, both of which qualities are  
 much corrected by a month's keeping. It  
 ripens in October and will keep till Feb  
 or March - Col. Mayo's letter -

The fruit of Tree appears to me the same with  
 the cherries Pearmain N<sup>o</sup> 72





No 129  
 Spice Apple (Virginia) Col. Mayo.

National Intelligencer, Octo 1840 - describes it as a  
 fine Cider fruit mixed with the Gloucester White  
 making the strongest Cider

Col. Mayo. writes " It is of a greenish Color  
 of the size of the Gloucester White, of a very  
 aromatic flavor, a desirable <sup>fruit</sup>, but too  
 early for Cider -

Nov. 26, 1841 Put an apple upon the fire. A greenish yellow with rough  
 points clear very tender & pleasant, of an oblong form and medium size

By mistake none of this kind came to me  
 they were the Gloucester Whites

230

No 130

German Whites





Gen. D. Holcombe

large, fair apple, slightly tinged with red, next-  
 sun. It is of white and juicy substance; of sweet  
 and agreeable flavour - Is fit for the table early  
 in the fall, and keeps well through the winter. The  
 original tree, which has not yet attained to  
 its full size, grows by a pair of bars (from  
 which circumstance it gets its name) near Mendham,  
 in Morris County, N. J.



No 131

German Green —

281 282

9

perp.

le

e

don

hee

lound

in

aking

at

orally

teny

o. J. Hon

No 132  
German Red



This apple was procured from Parson  
Jones near Bushkilltown Philad<sup>a</sup> County Penn<sup>a</sup> -  
vania - by whom it was highly recommended -  
It is a small apple red with streaks of a deeper  
shade - The flesh white, taste sprightly, with  
no flavor, and in my opinion has not any great  
beauty or merit, - I do not think it worth  
propagating - Ripe Sept. 8. 1810 -



## Tewksbury (Winter) Blush or Everlasting

This apple is very valuable for its beauty and keeping. It is a <sup>very</sup> handsome ~~many~~ ~~plum~~ fruit, ~~of less than~~ the middling size. In August 1807, half a dozen were sent to me by Mr Ogden of New Germantown, Hunterdon County, Tewksbury township, the proprietor of the tree, which apples he spared me were kept over without any particular care or attention. The color is a yellowish white with a deep and beautiful blush,

Feb 1808. Judge Morris informs <sup>me</sup> he has now an apple in good preservation of the above parcel sent in August last. The skin is remarkably smooth, the flesh white juicy and breaking without any remarkable degree of flavor - but of a very pleasant taste and more sprightly than the Spring late keeping apple generally are. The form is almost round, the stalk short, without any tendency to shrivelling.



Grafted April 10. 1813. 4 trees on Burlington late Pearmain next house East on T. Row

(Judge Coles apple N<sup>o</sup> 2)

1816.

This apple has a skin somewhat resembling a newton pippin, with red specks. In form it is rather flat at the stem which is short & deeply planted. At the crown it is a little legered, but without any cavity. The flesh is yellow, but dry and without much flavor. I started it Dec 24 1816. - from its appearance I should suppose it to be a good keeping apple. Proved of no merit - grafted with home-fod April 1828

N<sup>o</sup> 135  
 (~~Brambling~~) Fox whelp. (English Cyder)

A large red apple — Marshall p. 256.

The apple produced from my Trees must be incorrect — it is a green apple  
 of a flatterish form like the green Pippin in appearance.



## Catsbury (English Cyder)

1816



The Catsbury is a flat formed apple of rather  
a small size, the stalk is short, the color green  
the flesh firm

1820 Sep. 12

~~The apple is much larger than~~  
~~the above~~



~~Whitesour (English Cyder) without sour~~  
 (Small, of a yellow ground, lightly tinged towards  
 the nose with a light brown, and some strong  
 touches of brown towards the stem. Acid flavo  
 somewhat a crisp, very juicy, and makes a small  
 palatable Cyder.) This description is taken from the  
 English Writers on the subject of Orchards



October  
 1812

Fama Gusta from Cyprus

This Apple imported as the Whitesour is a large  
 fruit, very much resembling our Bellflower in shape  
 & size, the skin is smooth, of a pale green, the flesh, white  
 and hard, with some acidity. The stalk is long and  
 very strongly attached to the fruit and twig, inserted in  
 a deep cavity. I have suspected the fruit to be the sweetest  
 and ~~strongest~~ from its adhering so well to the tree. It is  
 a late fall or winter fruit. The tree shoots its  
 branches in a very unfeigning horizontal direction  
 and grows vigorously.

+

Dom. Ency:  
Vol. 3. p. 187  
Art. Grafting

# Composition for grafting

The cement of M. Wm Parman -

One pound of pitch -

One pound of Rosin

half lb Beeswax

quarter lb Hogs Lard

quarter lb Turpentine

to be boiled up together but not to be  
used till you can hear a finger in it -

Mullen Gard -  
Dicty Vol 2  
Art Grafting

# Composition for engraving

Turpentine Beeswax & Rosin melted  
together, better than Clay -



## Styre (English Cyder)

The fruit is somewhat below the middle size. The form rather flat. The colour a pale yellowish white, with sometimes a faint blush on one side. The flesh tolerably firm. The flavor when fully ripe fine. It is deemed by most people a tolerably good eating apple. The Cyder which is produced from it, in a soil that is adapted to it, is rich, highly flavored, and of a good body; its price frequently fourfold that of common sale Cyder. The tree which bears this apple is of singular growth; remarkably "beesom headed" throwing out numerous straight, luxuriant shoots, growing upwards from the crown, in the form of a willow, pollard; running much to wood; and in deep soils growing to a great size before it becomes fruitful. (The Styre stands first in estimation in England.)

vide Marshall. Vol. 2. p. 251.)

Said to thrive best on sandy ground and to be a shy bearer - mild, pleasant acid.

By the result of a course of Experiments by T. A. Knight Esq<sup>r</sup> of Hereford G. B. it appears that the strength of Cyder is in proportion to its weight. That of the Forest Styre outweighed all others, except that of a new variety produced by Mr Knight from the Siberian Crab & Lulham Pearmain. First tree bore 1810 planted in the Fall of 1806 - Apple hung on till the 16<sup>th</sup> or 17<sup>th</sup> September Marshall p. 317. says "The Styre apple a somewhat early fruit."

The Styre is pale rounded but produces a high colored Cyder. It requires near 3 bls of Styre & Hagloes for one of Cyder - only 2 of common apples in Hereford Marshall vol 2. p. 390 -

✓ January 1815 kept several Styres free from Rot till the latter end of this month.

was much of it shook down by the high winds of Septem<sup>r</sup> and many orchards were cleared of them before Michaelmas (25<sup>th</sup> September) But in the middle of October on a common season is the time of gathering the "Styre Apple"

Nov. 1. 1810. Kept one Styre apple till this day perfectly sound & answer fully Mr Marshall's description.

2400  
Baskets of Hagloe by Rosman & Son  
August 1829 this year sent  
44 Baskets from S. East & 26 from S. W. Dr. occupying  $\frac{1}{2}$  a cart of 15 ft of ground which produces  
Porterage = \$ or \$ price - or \$ 1 of one  
for my half after deducting

No 140  
Hagloe Crab (English Cyder)

The next apple to the Store in public estimation  
in England. see Marshall vol 2. p. 252. 3. 4.

This variety was first produced from the seed sowed  
about the year 1718. by Mr Bellamy in Gloucestershire.  
The liquor drawn from trees grafted from the parent  
stock exceeds for richness, flavor and price every other  
fruit liquor which nature and art have produced.  
Sixty guineas have been offered for a hoghead of  
about 110 gallons. Bottle for bottle of wine and  
spirited liquors have likewise been offered for it.

The fruit while growing, is nearly white;  
when fully ripe it has a yellowish cast;  
sometimes freckled with red on one side;  
like the common white crab. The size about  
that of the Store apple; but the form more  
oblong. The flesh remarkably soft and  
woolly, but not dry; being furnished  
with a sheer, but, when fully ripe, sweet  
juice; which however is much smaller in  
proportion to the quantity of fibrous matter  
than that of most other Apples. The flavor  
when ripe, resembles that of the casheew  
apple of the West Indies; and what is  
remarkable the texture of the flesh is  
not unsimilar to the pulp of that fruit.

The Cider notwithstanding the sheerness of  
the juice, is, when properly manufactured  
singularly rich. and notwithstanding the  
faint smell of the apple, is highly flavoured.

And what is equally remarkable, the  
liquor is of the highest colour, notwithstanding  
ing the paleness of the fruit. Marshall, p. 254. vol 2.

It is a very early  
bearer, small trees in the nursery producing the second year  
from the incultation. A tree on Mrs Rosambs farm incultated  
1807 August has this year 1809 eleven apples on. Mr Marshall  
p. 390 vol 2 says it requires near one third of the Hagloe than  
of common apples to make a barrel of Cyder, viz. it requires  
3 bbls of Apples for one of Cyder - the same of the Store



# Hertfordshire Underleaf (English Cyder)

The Tree is very handsome in its form growing straight, and very upright limbs, ~~resembling~~, resembling in appearance the Pomme d'api - The foliage dark, rich & vigorous - The apple imported under this name is a very fair green fruit of a large size, a little pointed towards the blossom end - The flesh is whitish, coarse and insipid with a greenish cast - From its insipidity for Cyder it must be another kind from the tree cultivated in England as a fine Cyder fruit. It is a great bearer, the apples fall early September - I do not think it worthy of cultivation.



1815

Q

Aug. 8. 1810 Hagloe Crab N<sup>o</sup> 140. ripe & fell from the tree



## Gerrnet Moyle. (English Cyder)

Does not resemble  
the Gerrnet Moyle  
as described in English  
Writings —



specks

The Tree of the Gerrnet Moyle grows very  
vigorously, large leaves, and branches -  
The fruit is of medium size, <sup>yellow</sup> ~~green~~ skin with some  
~~specks~~ of red and cloudy spots of black -  
The flesh is firm, rich, yellow and sprightly,  
of a pleasant flavor. The shape of the apple  
rather flat than long, stalk small and planted  
in a deep hollow, skin not perfectly smooth -  
The Gerrnet Moyle is ranked among the fine old Cyder  
Apples of England, fruit ripens in October.  
"The Moyle of sweetest honeyed taste" Phillips Cyder V. 461.

*Euscelinus* ~~(Euscelinus)~~

See Tama Gusta n° 162 & 137  
being the same apple

*L. IX*

~~This is a large Apple rather oblong in form, and a little diminished toward the blossom end, the stalk is short and thick and grows in a deep cavity - The flesh is white and tender, full of juice, of a pleasant ~~green~~ green taste - The skin is smooth, of a pretty dark green with a few black spots toward the point - It has a remarkably only feeling on the surface, ripens in October.~~

2 Free, w/ (S. Baker) the road Co. waiting for you at  
in January S.W. Order 13 Nov. 72 & 3 are paid



No 144

John Apple, (English Cyder)  
or Deux Ans, or Deux Années

Philips Poem on Cider. v 470. "For John's Apple,  
whose withered kind, entrencht with many a furrow  
aptly represents decrep'd age;"



1816

The John Apple is a small fruit of an oblong  
form pointed at the End, skin of a yellow color next  
the Stem gradually inclining to a red toward the  
blossom end; the flesh <sup>yellow, rich</sup> hard dry without flavor -  
a great keeper (whence the name of Deux Années,  
or two years) fit for nothing but Cider - The  
tree grows in an upright form - the wood of a  
yellowish cast, the growth without much vigor -  
The fruit hangs late -



## Woodcock. (English Cyder)

A favorite Cyder fruit of Herefordshire.  
 The size is above that of middling apples.  
 the form somewhat oblong; with a long  
 stalk, set on in a peculiar manner; feigned  
 to resemble the woodcock's beak (hence the  
 name) The color that of the Redstreak,  
 with the addition of some dark blood-red  
 streaks on one side. The flesh remarkably  
 fine; equally fit for culinary purposes  
 and for Cyder. The tree large and strong  
 leaved; forming large boughs in the  
 Pear manner. Marshall p. 255.

~~Planted 3 Trees in the Spring from the seeds of Row 5. 6. 7. & each bear  
 1810 a fine apple somewhat like the Woodcock, but the seeds were from trees  
 of the description on above -~~

Planted 4 Trees, ~~of the same kind~~ as the Woodcock straight bushy headed  
 growth - in N. E. 6. 3<sup>rd</sup> Row on Cemetery. 1. 4. 5. 6. Nov. 1810, which  
 appears to be the true Apple.



1817  
 October

No 146

(Paris) Royal Wilding (English Cyder)

A large white apple. Marshall p. 255.

Some of the trees of this kind produced a red and green  
headed double apple in 1810 (p. 119)

~~Blackmax (English Gen)~~

22.

## Everlasting Hanger -

This apple was imported from England - It is a  
 Cider fruit of celebrity in that country - The size is  
 about medium - the skin and form very much resem-  
 ble the Newton pippin - the flesh is rich, juicy, of a sprightly  
 acid and well flavoured - The fruit hangs late - the form of  
 the tree is straight and upright, and of a growth not re-  
 markably vigorous -

1816.

New Series



## Cockagee (English &amp; Irish Cyder)

Above the middle size; greenish white, with an orange blush; well fleshed, and highly flavored. — Marshall. p. 255.

Yellow Spotted with red & brown, rough acid flavor, makes a smart Cyder, fermentation particularly volatile. vid.



1817

A greenish white with an orange cheek, the size middling, the form flat, the stem short and planted in a deep hollow, the crown hollow, the skin spotted with red and brown

1826

Sept 12

This Apple has this year attained to a much larger size than in former years — Its appearance & other qualities accord with Marshall's description of the Cockagee above. It falls at this season — and will be too early for a valuable cider apple, of which it appears to possess the characteristics



## Double bearing Crab - (English preserving)

New Series  
1818.

This is an apple below the middling size - The form is flat - The skin red, with some small spots of a russet cast - The flesh is dry, hard and somewhat acid of a very firm texture fit for preserving, without much juice. The Tree is tall, round and spreading, of a handsome growth - The fruit ripens in the winter - The stem is short, and planted in a cavity of one decem depth. surrounded with a russet, strongly contrasted with the bright and deep scarlet of the skin -

N<sup>o</sup> 150  
 Margaret (English Table)

Called also Red June eating -

This is an remarkably early Apple ripening about the 4<sup>th</sup> July with the yellow June eating - It is about the same diameter but longer a little domed towards the Crown which is rather large, The Stem is short and planted in a cavity of more than common depth - The Skin a beautiful smooth lively red and yellow, blotched in wide streaks towards the Sun - The flesh is rich, slightly tender, of a fine flavor and uncommon excellence as a cooking apple - The tree is of moderate growth and ~~spreading~~ <sup>upright</sup> form. It is highly esteemed as one of the best early fruits in the London Market, and a fruitful bearer. - When pared for eating it turns yellow in 10 or 20 minutes from the saccharine quality of its flesh which makes it the finest early cooking apple I have ever seen

N<sup>o</sup> 151  
Olive (English table)

251



1812

The Olive is a small flat apple. with a yellow rough skin with dark clouds and a russet appearance - The stalk is short, the flesh rich and yellow, the Eye large - of a slightly acid taste, ripens in the Fall - I do not think it possesses much merit -



## Loans English Pearmain

This is an Apple below the middling size, the form flatter than the winter or Hertfordshire pearmain, the skin red with Russet Spots, ~~and~~ resembling in appearance the Royal pearmain. The flesh firm rich juicy and sprightly - ripens in Septem<sup>r</sup> & October, imported from England - Forsyth p. 39 N. 15 - These would be very valuable apples for cooking and cidered they not like most English fruits, as the Styres Redstreaks & Haglaes fall too soon for good Cider -

1815



a very small sized  
sample





N<sup>o</sup> 154  
 Margill (English Table Apple)

E. XX

Middle sized, yellow tinged lightly with  
 red, pleasant flavor, ~~also~~ fine Cyder fruit.  
 The Margill as described by ~~Forst~~ resemble, the  
 English Nonpareil and is frequently sold for it in  
 the London Market - The apple imported under  
 that name proves to be an ~~apple~~ apple, with a dull red  
~~skin~~ very much resembles a Greyhouse of  
 Dehau ~~in~~ in appearance as well as taste -

## Godolphin (English Table Apple)

LXXI

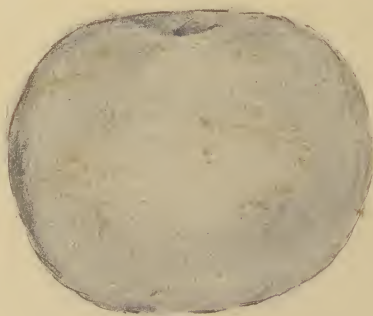
This is a <sup>muffin sized</sup> ~~small~~ yellow smooth skin bright apple rather long than flat, pretty long stalk and very juicy imported from England under the name of the Godolphin (but incorrectly - as the Godolphin is described by Forsyth as a yellow apple beautifully streaked with red) This fruit has not much merit as an eating apple - It keeps without any great degree of flavor - Ripens in October -





No 156 x  
 Pearsons Pippin (English table)  
 (Horsyth pa. 41 — No 40)

Pearson Pippin <sup>a small apple</sup> is about the size of a large Golden Pippin ~~of the same size and form~~ the form a little flat. In Devonshire Mr Horsyth says they bake them in an oven, after bread, putting a weight upon them; and bring them to table as a sweetmeat, originally from Butwell near Exeter — ripen in the Fall — The skin is thick and of a bright rough and russet yellow color — The growth of the tree is upright, the branches delicate and the leaves small —





## Fearn's Pippin (English lat.)

A beautiful scarlet next the Sun, paler on the other, clouded dark red stripes mixed in, with small white spots - a <sup>very</sup> handsome fruit for the Table, an Autumn fruit, keeps till February.

In my Orchard they fall in September and are not suitable for the table, cooking well - They are a very handsome apple and good bearers -



4

1815

~~Draft d' Or - see pa 210.~~

Haute Bonte

1816



Dug up Dec 1827 - The fruit being  
of no merit or value



Leghorn Rose (dead)

1881



1881

1881





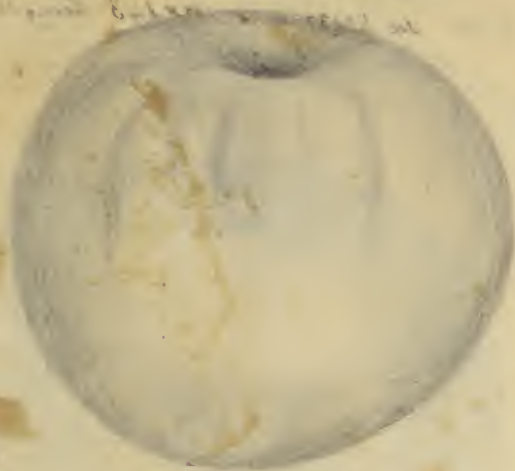


969  
1850  
Round Top



This Apple is of ~~large~~ size  
of a form rather oblong, the ends  
are remarkably round, with little  
hollow at the Stem or crown -  
the stalk is of medium length -  
The skin is smooth, the color a  
yellowish green, with a faint blush  
on the side next the Sun, the flesh  
is yellow, firm and rich, the flavor  
agreeable - It is a great bearer and  
a fine keeping apple, much esteemed  
both for the table and for cider.  
It is cultivated in the County of  
Monmouth in New Jersey -  
communicated by Dr Helcomb.

## Roseau d'Automne



The Roseau d'Automne is an Apple of about middling size. Red skin intermingled with a large portion of red deep yellow, with entire russet about the stem, which is sunk in a deep cavity, and is very short. The flesh is red, juicy, yellow tender and highly flavored - very firm, and contains a great deal of what is vulgarly called pectin aque, that is a transparency of flesh which is always attended with great solidity and weight. The time of ripening is September; the ~~large~~ <sup>stone</sup> is large, of vigorous growth and spreads much, I imported it from England.



No. 162

*Fama Gusta* (Apple)  $\diamond$   
 See No. 137 and No. 143 being the same Apple.

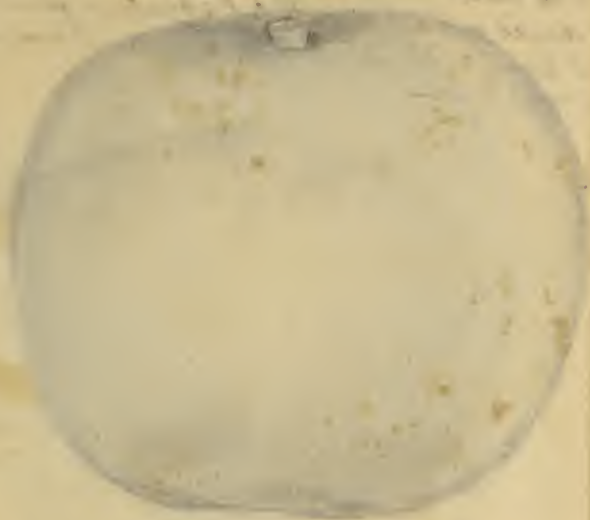


1812

The *Fama Gusta* is a large and vigorous growing Tree, shooting its branches horizontally and spreading very much. The fruit is large of a green color, flesh rich juicy and spughtly and of singular ~~texture~~ and tenderness. The form is rather irregular, pointed at the blossom end, the stalk is <sup>short</sup> ~~separated by a deep cavity~~ and inserted in a deep cavity, it ripens in October and is a fall ~~very much~~ fruit.



## Domine (Apple)



1815

+

The Domine was imported from England. The tree is remarkably handsome, tall and upright, at the same time spreading - the growth luxuriant. The fruit is large and fair, color greenish yellow, with a blush towards the blossom end, the stalk thick and short - hollow at both ends - flesh firm and juicy - ripens in October, and bears abundantly -

## Pomme Grée

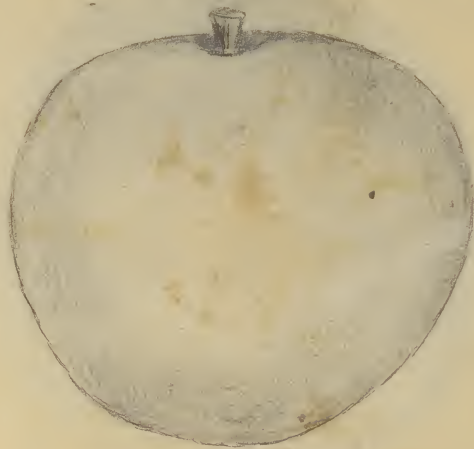
The tree imported under this name has produced a hard worthless Apple inferior to anything I know in the shape of an apple. I suppose it to be a wrong kind —



The Violet Apple is among the most admired of the French Table apples. It is a beautiful fair fruit with a brilliant and smooth skin, red somewhat streaked, with large spots of fawn color. It is very little smaller towards the eye than the stalk. The flesh is white, delicate, tender & juicy. It keeps through the winter, sometimes till May. *Red Lib. Boyer N. 8. p. 221.* The tree is vigorous & handsome, producing fruit very early, at the extremities of the branches - in large quantities. The size of the fruit that of large winter Pearmain - the stalk is small in size, of a middling length and is inserted into a deep cavity, so also is the blossom and or crown. -



n<sup>o</sup> 166<sup>+</sup>  
 Double Chinese, Jambo, or  
 Rose Apple of China



This apple was imported from London. As the  
 Rose Apple of China described by Barrow.  
 It is a handsome Apple <sup>above</sup> of the same size  
 a little longer than wide produced towards the  
 Blossom end which is very little sunk - the stalk  
 is short and thick, little hollow where it is inserted.  
 The skin is smooth ~~and of a bright yellow~~  
~~and dark red~~ ~~the flesh is white~~ ~~firm and~~  
~~juicy~~ streaked with red and green - it is a pleasant  
 juicy apple for the Table, and is an abundant bearer  
 the Tree of a strong vigorous and handsome growth  
 the fruit ripens in October -



No 167  
 Evergreen striped Crab (for preserves) 267



The Evergreen striped Crab imported from England, is a small apple of an oblong an conical shape (resembling a truncated cone) just less than two inches in length and about three fourths as much in width, gradually diminishing as it approaches the blossom end. The skin is green <sup>with black streaks</sup> and tough, towards the Sun it becomes of a dull red, faintly and very indistinctly striped. The flesh is singularly tough and dry, ~~and~~ partaking of a considerable portion of acidity even when fully ripe. These properties fit it for preserving, for which alone it is used. The tree Does not hope any thing remarkable in its appearance or size to distinguish it from other apple trees. - The stalk is short, and there is little or no cavity at the blossom end.

N<sup>o</sup> 158  
*Mettoisee French Crab (Red)*

E. 34.

This apple is good for baking; and makes a pretty good show on the table. It keeps the longest of any apple in England, being in eating from April to Christmas. (Toursy's p. 40.)

It is a middling sized ~~apple~~ <sup>apple, red,</sup> ~~with~~ <sup>notches of a dark red tinged with</sup> ~~yellow~~ <sup>deming skin,</sup> and ~~spotted~~ <sup>marked</sup> towards the blossom end with small yellow spots (resembling a Spitzbergen) <sup>an remarkably short stem -</sup> This description taken from an apple produced from an imported tree in my garden. Dec. 12. 1808). The flesh rich juicy and well flavored - The tree is handsome, of a strong growth and very regular. The foliage dark and luxuriant. It is a very valuable apple ~~both~~ for its appearance its taste and fitness for keeping -



1815

## Braum

1829

Sept. 12

1819 has never been

This proves to be the Cockagee, the only tree I had in the  
S. & Orchard Sunbury 14" tree 10" Rose-

*Courpendu (from the Gardens  
of St Cloud)*

*This is not the Courpendu which is a common  
plant in the garden of St Cloud.  
Remont's Courpendu*



## Rambour d' Ete (from St Cloud)

E.W

Printed by  
1815

1815

1815

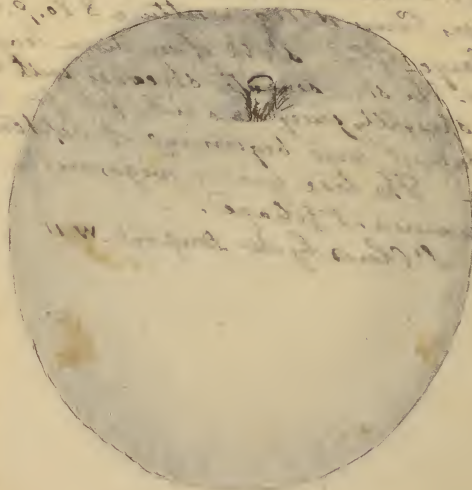
The Rambour d' Ete - Summer Rambour and Rambour franc are I believe the same fruit as described in the Abbe' Roziers Cours d'Agriculture & Co., p. 232. plate XXIV. The Apple is large - flat. Stalk of medium length in a pretty deep cavity - large eye. The skin smooth streaked with red on a yellow ground. - flesh spicghtly juicy, and rich, but for cooking - it ripens in the end of August and beginning of September - and will not last long - The tree grows vigorously - and of a spreading form, with luxuriant foliage. - imported from St Cloud by Mr Dupont. W. 11

## Reinette franche (St Cloud)

W. 3.

L. H. Rosier  
Vol. 8. p. 228

This apple was imported from the Garden of St Cloud in France by Mr DuPont of Wilmington. It is a long large apple, flat at the ends, diminishing towards the crown, the skin is of a pale green, becoming waxy & yellow as it arrives towards maturity, the stalk is short and thick. - It has numerous brown spots of a round, angular, or other shape scattered over the surface of the skin, the flesh is firm of a whitish color, assuming a yellow cast when fully ripe. The juice is sweet and sprightly. In France it is thought the finest of all apples. - It comes into season in November and keeps till the new apples come in. - The tree is large vigorous and tall, and of a handsome growth and form. The fruit of these trees having fallen early or rotted on the trees, I dug them all up in the fall of 1827 and planted others in their places -



No 173  
Summer King

273



N<sup>o</sup> 174  
 Lobb Apple

This is an apple below the middle size. The skin is rough, red, streaked with yellow, the flesh rich, yellow and firm. It has some spots or protuberances of Russet, and the hollow of the stalk which is very deep, has a good deal of the Russet. The stalk is about half an inch long. The crown is large & deep. The taste of this apple resembles that of the Vandevere - It appears to be a good keeping apple - (Oct. 31. 1812) brought from Abingdon - Philad<sup>a</sup> County (Wm. Lever)

Oct. 31. 1812.





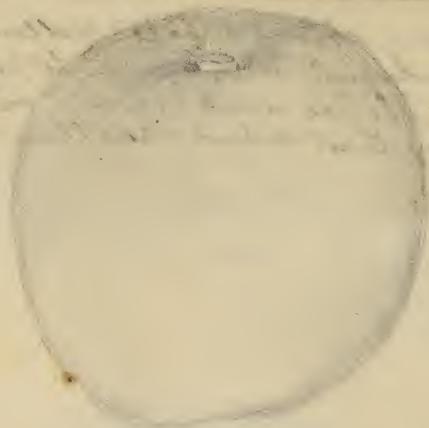
# Large Redstreaks

from Abington Pennsylvania -  
~~from Abington Pennsylvania -~~

A handsome oblong streaked yellow and red Apple  
 ripens in August and appears to possess little juice  
 or flavor - The tree is not vigorous on the sandy soil of  
 my Lenbury East Orchard, where there are 4 trees in the 17<sup>th</sup> Row.

all proved diseased & were  
 replaced - now Harrison grafted  
 on roots -

No 176  
Early Sweet



1815

An apple of medium size rather oblong; the skin a greenish yellow, flesh white sweet and tender & dry - without much flavor or odour. The tree grows vigorously, of an upright form and luxuriant foliage. The fruit ripens about the middle of August.

n<sup>o</sup> 177  
Green Winter Sweeting (H. Coates) 277

No 178  
 Varmins Pippin or the  
 Warren Apples



Nov 1812

The Warren Apple or Varmins Pippin is  
 a large long Apple bearing some resemblance  
 to a Bellflower, a handsome fair fruit, smooth  
 yellow skin with red points or spots, the flesh tender, yellow  
 juicy, sprightly and pleasant, and by many  
 persons much admired, ripens in November,



1807

Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

## Secrets Apple

A large fair apple, a ~~medium~~ <sup>large</sup> pale yellow striped with red, pleasant taste without ~~much~~ <sup>a great deal of</sup> flavor. This is an uncommonly beautiful apple, the streaks are broad and distinct at the end towards the stalk, towards the blossom end it assumes more of the yellow, gradually losing a large portion of the red the streaks becoming narrow and pointed. It is a pleasant tender mild and juicy apple in November & December and from its great beauty is a valuable apple for the Market. The tree is very productive, and the fruit free from specks or rot. It came from Bucks County Pennsylvania - It is a very popular apple in the Philad<sup>a</sup> Market in early winter.



Solebury Cider Apple from William  
 Mitchell near ~~Conowingo~~ <sup>Conowingo</sup> (Mitchell's outwell  
 ferry in Bucks County Pennsylvania  
 a handsome ~~red~~ <sup>red</sup> Apple, ~~very~~ <sup>very</sup> ~~great~~ <sup>great</sup> ~~bearers~~ <sup>bearers</sup>

~~and of superior merit for Cider~~, very great bearers  
 and of superior merit for Cider, at the same time  
 a pleasant eating Apple - of very high reputation  
 for profit and flavored liquor, ripe in November.  
 The size and appearance as well as the taste of this apple are  
 a good deal like the Vandevere. The tree is of an upright growth  
 handsome and thrifty. — x



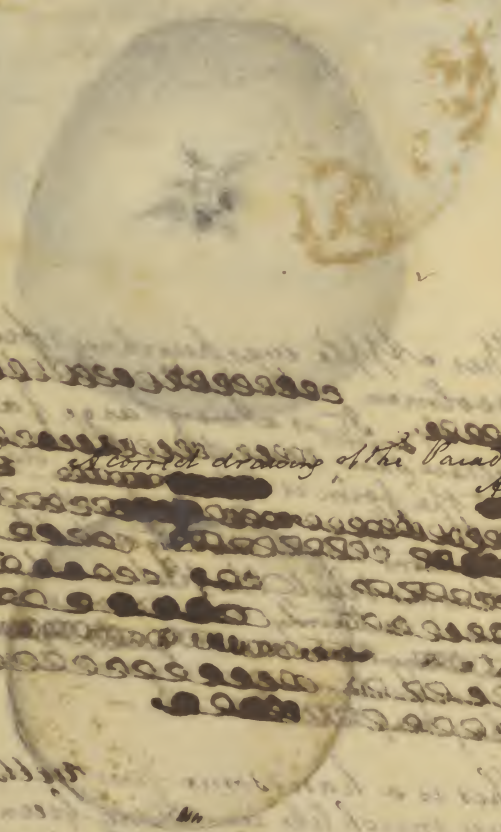
grafted April  
 1808 a 3 large  
 trees on Rosanna  
 farm on Rambo  
 Street

1812.

# ~~Paradise~~ Apple

1809  
July 25.

This is a small tree or rather Bush, not larger than a Currant bush, produces from suckers and bearing very abundantly a pretty looking yellow apple of a <sup>small</sup> pleasing size, of a sweet taste and very pleasant for early fruit, ripening in the latter part of July. They will frequently bear the second year from the transplanting, and if not kept clean from suckers, form bushes like currants, but growing larger if kept trimmed to a single stalk. They are much used for grafting Dwarf garden or Espalier trees on, when they bear uncommonly large fruit, but are not long lived.



A correct drawing of the Paradise Apple  
Aug 7. 1815.









Buntino's Greening)

283

This is a handsome fair apple resembling in a considerable degree the handsomeness of the large yellow Newton Pippin. It is more round and produced or pointed at the blossom end. The skin is of a light yellow when ripe with some spots like the Pippin - but smoother than that apple - the flesh is white and tender. It does not keep as much flavor as the Pippin but is a pleasant table apple and keeps well through the winter - Cultivated in New Jersey and brought from Trenton to Philad<sup>a</sup>. - Received a specimen of this apple from Mr. Shoemaker of Philad<sup>a</sup> March 24. 1840 in good order -

# Newbolds Summer Blush

A ~~medium~~ pretty apple, yellow skin with a faint blush towards the Sun. Flesh very firm with not sufficient tenderness or flavor to constitute a fine apple - ripens from 10<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> August. I do not think it worthy of cultivation - Rec<sup>d</sup> Graft from Charles Newbold. Not in the Nursery

Eat  
Aug. 9. 1810



# Red Sweet.



The Red Sweet recommended by Mr Throckmorton of Middlesex County as a valuable Cider Apple is quite a small fruit rather more wide than long, the stalk is long and slender and inserted in a deep cavity, the blossom end not much hollowed. The skin is ~~a dull red~~ ~~with a few yellow spots~~ ~~and the flesh~~ ~~is white~~ ~~remarkably~~ ~~firm and sweet.~~ The tree is uncommonly late and handsome. Ripens in October. Only adapted to Cider - being so sweet and small, although a pretty looking apple - Not in the Nursery - There is a considerable resemblance between the Red Sweet and the Grey House in appearance.



## Smiths Scarlet



This very beautiful Apple grows on the  
 farm of Joseph Smith Esq near Burlington.  
 It is of a middling size, rather long than flat.  
 The skin smooth, of a deep and bright Scarlet,  
 with streaks of the same still darker, and little  
 yellow spots or points. The stalk short and delicate,  
 inserted in a deep hollow, as is the deep end.  
 The flesh <sup>luscious with yellow</sup> white, <sup>crisp</sup> tender, juicy and pleasant.  
 Is a <sup>good</sup> ~~pleasant~~ table apple in September.



# Woods' or Coates's Greening

287



This apple takes its name from the families of two respectable farmers in Burlington County by whom it was first cultivated. It is a very pretty apple, some thing like a green peppin but more pointed towards the blossom end. The skin is smoother and the flesh whiter than the Peppin. It is a pleasant juicy tender and sprightly apple well worth cultivation. It is an early bearer. I rec'd and a great bearer. A fine tree grows on Brubantons place at Fox hill - The stalk is thick and short and buried in a deep hollow as is the blossom end —

## Cumberland Spice Apple \*

from Greenwich Cumberland County New Jersey.  
 They are there considered superior to any Fall or  
 any early Winter Apple; They keep pretty well  
 especially if they wilt; but then are not quite  
 so good. The trees are thrifty and great bearers -  
 originated in Greenwich Cumberland County.  
 It is a large and handsome yellow Apple,  
 of an oblong form diminishing towards the  
 blossom end. It has something of the appearance  
 of the yellow Bell flower, but is more regular in its form  
 and has not any of the deep red spots so common in  
 the Bell flower. The stalk is singularly short and  
 thick and appears to fill up almost the whole of the  
 cavity in which it is inserted. The flesh is white and  
 tender and remarkably easy of digestion when eaten.  
 On the 6<sup>th</sup> December I received a box of them in high  
 perfection. The pericarpium or seed vessel is remark-  
 ably large and hollow the seeds are very large.  
 The skin is filled with a number of black cloudy spots  
 particularly one at the stalk end -



Engrafted some scions April 1811 rec<sup>d</sup> from Mr Richard Wood  
 one only grew on Rosanna Farm - On the 8<sup>th</sup> April 1813 engrafted  
 12 trees with a number of grafts, chosen in West Orchard Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> in Road  
 Orchard East of house. —

# Mansfield Large Winter Red

289

This is a very large fair Red Apple of a very pleasant taste, red skin streaked with red blotches of a deeper red - white tender and very light flesh, keeps remarkably well, and bears every year - The Shape is round flat with deep hollows at both ends - Propagated by Peter Ellis of Mansfield Township Burlington County



~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

This apple I imported from France ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ it appears to be the ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ or -  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ( ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ ) - It is a small fruit of a  
 Fenouillet jaune / ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ flattest form, but varying to the round and oblong - The skin is  
 of a golden russet, smooth, with a few dark spots, the flesh  
 a yellowish white, juicy tender and sprightly, a pleasant  
 table fruit and keeps well as a winter fruit -

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXX~~

This is the same as N<sup>o</sup> 110. p. 259. several trees  
 in E. Orchard Tilton West of the House on Sunking farm -

Fenouillet jaune or drap d'or

Nov. 1812







# Scunk Apple

+



Dec. 1812

This apple was originally propagated from a natural tree growing on the farm of Mr. Schenck in Windsor Township Middlesex County New Jersey. deriving its name from the circumstance of a skunk's nest at the foot of the tree. It is by many persons much admired. It is a pretty large flat apple. the skin yellow with numerous dark red spots faintly resembling a yellow Newton Pippin. The stalk is short and thick, planted in a deep hollow. The flesh is rich yellow green and juicy. a pleasant taste fruit ripening in December.

# Long Island Pearmain

293



This a very handsome apple of an oblong form of the size of a Peach, being a large fruit. The stalk is small not very deeply planted. The crown is large and very hollow. The skin is streaked with large blotches of red on a rich yellow ground, with faint russet spots. The flesh is tender, yellow, coarse grained and pleasant. rather dry - keeps till March, - -

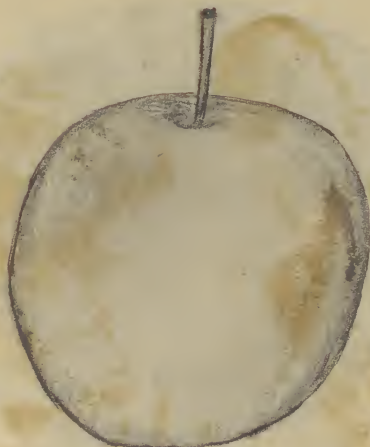
Mar 24. 1859  
B Forman



## Long Island Russet

x

Mar 24. 1813  
B. Foreman



This Apple in size & appearance very much resembles the Coopers Russeting, it is a small fruit, rather oblong, diminishing towards the crown which is planted in a deep cavity. The stalk is like the Coopers Russeting thin and long, full an Inch & grows very deep hollow. The flesh is dry and sweet - making a Cider very sweet & syrupy - but much admired when fined for bottling. The skin is of a russet yellow colored with black - keeps well - I think the Cider made from this Apple possesses an uncommon degree of Sweetness without superior flavor. (Highly approved by J. Downing)

1818 April 2 Grafted 4 trees in N E Orchard?  
3 do . . . S E. do .  
1819 Apr . . . 3 do . . . S W. do





The Father Abraham is a small flat <sup>red</sup> Apple.  
 The Skin blotched and spotted with red mixed  
 with a small portion of yellowish green - and  
 is very thin and tender. The flesh tinged with  
 red like the skin, is white breaking and juicy,  
 of a pleasant taste, and well flavoured, although  
 not rich, a fine early winter table fruit and keeps  
 till April - It is in high reputation in Virginia.  
 The stalk about half an inch in length, rather large &  
 grows in a deep hollow?

## Davis's Apple



1815

This is a very fair yellow apple, the skin rather rough with a small portion of russet at each end. The stalk exceeding the usual length, in a deep cavity, the blossom end also sunk. The size small about that of the Bullock pepper, but a rounder shape. The flesh rich ~~and~~ dry, and yellow, is a good August and September Cider Apple - bears abundantly. but rots soon. Obtained from Isaac Watson Bucks County Penns. ~~Good for cider and for eating~~

# Scriveners Red

297

x

1815



This is a handsome and fair fruit of a bright red with faint streaks and small white spots, very much resembling the Nine Spot. The stalk is rather long and deeply planted. The form oblong, diminishing towards the crown. The flesh juicy, crisp and well flavoured. Cultivated by Mr James Parker, Head of Christen Maryland. sent to me by Dr James Mease - ripens in October. Keeps well and is a much admired cider fruit.

298

4

1813

The first of the year was a  
 very cold one, and the  
 snow lay on the ground  
 for several weeks. The  
 weather was very disagreeable  
 and the people were  
 much distressed. The  
 crops were all killed  
 and the people were  
 obliged to live on  
 the charity of the  
 government. The  
 people were very  
 poor and the  
 government was  
 obliged to give  
 them money. The  
 people were very  
 poor and the  
 government was  
 obliged to give  
 them money.







# Beurre Pear, yellow Butter

## Beurre du Roy.

The reputation of this pear is more generally established than any other, probably in Europe as well as America. It is a large fruit assuming various shapes and colors according to soil exposure and age. It generally is rather long without much diminution towards the stalk or any great swelling towards the blossom end - On the same tree may be seen pears of a bright smooth yellow skin, other with a brilliant red cheek, some with a large portion of Russet, & some with a green skin. The handsomest are generally the best, being most exposed to the sun. They come into season about the 25 August and may be preserved till the <sup>middle</sup> ~~beginning~~ of November. They admit of gathering before they are perfectly ripe, by which means their duration is considerably protracted. About the 10<sup>th</sup> September those which have the greatest maturity may be picked. I have uniformly found that those which hang till the end of the month continue growing, and are the highest flavored and largest pears. It is generally thought to be the finest pear except the Seckle, and by many is even thought superior to that pear. The tree is remarkable for producing at an early age and for its fruitfulness. On the 23 October 1809, it being a late growing season, wet after a drought, I picked 43 pears which had remained on a vigorous tree the last on the 30 November - large size - Seckle very good till about the 20<sup>th</sup> after which they were too ripe & lost their fine flavor -



No 2

Early Sugar (Pear) Green-  
from G. Craft.







The St. Germain is a large pear of an irregular form but generally of a long shape with a dark green skin (resembling a walnut) which is very thick and tough. When fully ripe it assumes a more yellow appearance, pitted with numerous small black spots or points. The flesh is white, melting, juicy and luscious and by most people is thought the finest pear of the Season, which is from November to March according to the situation in which it is kept. The tree is of a singular growth, very dark and thick foliage, the leaves being arched, and furrowed in the middle.

N<sup>o</sup> 4

## Jargonelle

The Jargonelle so called by Mr Prince from whom I obtained it is the same as the Jargon Pear N<sup>o</sup> 29, and the Bon Chretien d'Été Musqué d'Abbe' Rogier N<sup>o</sup> 91. Sol 8. p. 112. 119. It ripens about the latter part of August. It is a superior pear to the real Jargonelle which ripens about the same time, but a smaller pear, and has a red cheek next the Sun - whereas this pear is without red - except very rarely it has a very slight blush in dry weather and exposed situations.

vid Summa Bonchretien - so called N<sup>o</sup> 8  
, which is the true Jargonelle

N<sup>o</sup> 5

## Skinless, or Poire sans Peau

July 26. 1805

This is a pear about the size of the early Catharine. yellow skin with a very little of a blush, scarcely perceptible towards the Sun. The skin is very smooth and thin, the stalk thin and long. The flesh is juicy and breaking rather than melting, of a pleasant sweet taste. The tree grows something like the Catharine. In eating the latter end of July, and by many persons much admired. - See Vigne Pom. n<sup>o</sup> 230. Pl. XV. p. 536.





# N<sup>o</sup> 6 Early Bergamotte

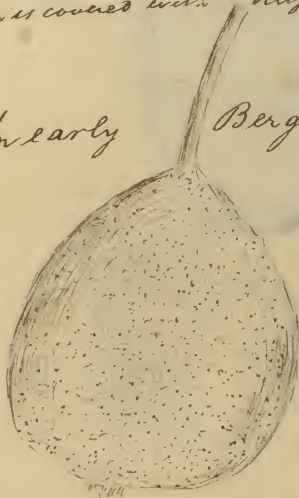


2 inches long  
1 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in diameter

A small pear of remarkably dark green skin, which usually assumes a yellowish cast as it becomes ripe. The stalk is pretty long, the flesh remarkably rich, and for an early pear juicy, of a yellow cast. The fruit is rather of a mean appearance, but it is certainly of a very superior quality. The tree seldom grows vigorously, is a great bearer, small leaves, which frequently fall and leave the limbs very naked, particularly in dry weather. This property appears to be the cause of this tree being less subject to the fire blight than any other fine pear in our country. It is in perfection from the middle to the last of July. The shape is short and somewhat produced towards the stalk. The skin is covered with Russet spots mixed with the green.

An early

Bergamot of the largest size



53 Grafted 18 Cors on a large  
Pear tree on first + walk in Strawberry  
bed April 2. 1828. Early Bergamotte

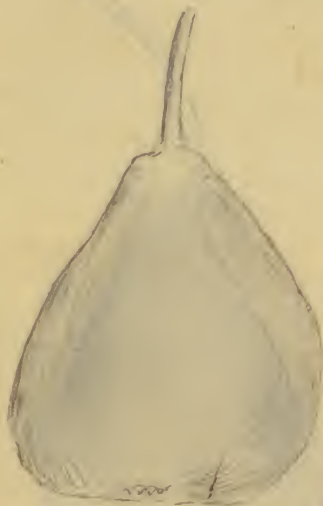


## Bell Pear (Princes)

No 7

1809  
July 20  
7.  
30<sup>th</sup>.

This is a small pear, ripens in the middle of July, of a very yellow color, dry flesh and little merit. It resembles Robinsons Early, the Candied Lemon and several other small early pears which have little merit or beauty. It is a great bearer, the growth is vigorous and the tree hardy. If gathered before it is too ripe it like all early pears is much improved and is much more juicy.



N<sup>o</sup> 8.

## Summer Bon Chretien

This is a pretty large <sup>and very long</sup> Pear, about the size of a middling Beurre. It has a long curved neck produces to a point when picked before it is ripe and kept in the house, it is a very juicy and melting Pear with a good flavor, sweet, and ~~tenderly~~ sprightly. The tree is very vigorous in growth, large leaves which grow on straggling branches like the large Sugar Pear. Imperfection from the middle to the end of July. The skin is a light green with small black cloudy spots blended with a russet pattern. Early towards the stalk. The cheek towards the Sun has frequently a faint brownish red color, the stalk smooth and long.



This is by many persons called the Jargonelle. It certainly is not the Summer Bon Chretien as delineated and described by L. Abbé Rozier. ~~It is a different variety of the Pear.~~

n<sup>o</sup> 9

Princes Early Bergamot

Mr Smith believes this to be the same as n<sup>o</sup> 11  
ulcasane Bergamot



N<sup>o</sup> 10*Monsieur Sean*





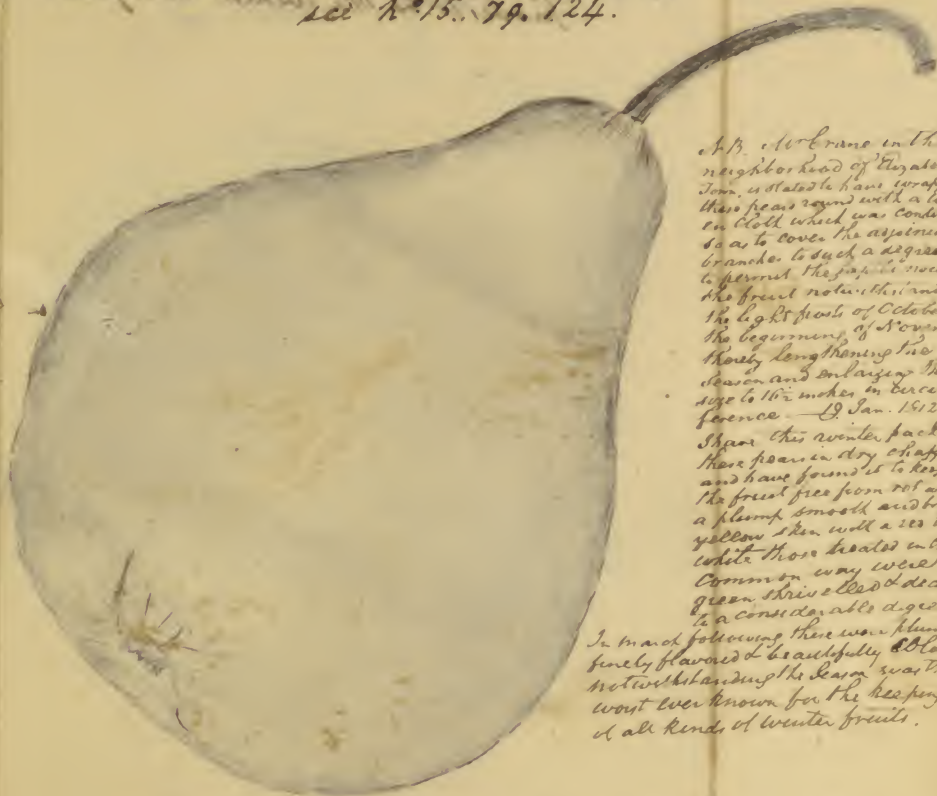
This is a round Pear of middling size, flat at the blossom end, growing smaller towards the stalk, at which end it is also flat, the stalk is very long and slender. The skin is yellow full of black spots, with some dark black clouds. The flesh is white and not very juicy, the taste pleasant but not high flavored. It is very inferior to the real Crasane No 53. The Tree is remarkably subject to the blight. It may however be called a pretty good pear in the latter part of November, till which time it will keep.

No 12

Boston (Pear)  
G. Craft.



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



At B. Crane in the neighborhood of Elizabeth Town, is stated to have wrapped these pears round with a woolen cloth which was continued so as to cover the adjoining branches to such a degree as to prevent the sap from ascending the fruit notwithstanding in the light frosts of October & the beginning of November, thereby lengthening the season and enlarging the size to 16 inches in circumference. — Q. Jan. 1842.

These this winter packed these pears in dry chaff and have found it to keep the fruit free from rot with a plump smooth and bright yellow skin with a red cheek while those treated in the common way were green shriveled & decayed to a considerable degree. In March following these were plump, finely flavored & beautifully colored notwithstanding the season was the worst ever known for the keeping of all kinds of winter fruits.

The Pound pear is one of the largest of our Winter Pears, sometimes measuring 4½ inches long & 3¾ inches thick, the shape is full and round at the blossom end, where the eye is planted in a deep hollow, and diminishing towards the stalk which is about ½ inch long and thick and strong, it swells considerably in the middle. The skin is green, with black spots, partaking of a portion of Russet. Towards spring it grows yellow and sometimes exhibits a beautiful deep smooth red cheek. The taste when fully ripe is pleasant, but the great excellence of this pear is for stewing, which gives it a fine quince colored red ~~color~~. It frequently weighs more than a pound. It keeps well through the winter. I had the pear from Prince as the winter Bon Chretien.



No 14

Bolmar or Manna Pear  
 is proved to be the winter Rouffolet No 42





n°15

Large Winter Pear  
or Pound pear. see n°13

315

No 16

Doyenné'



1808

Sept. 1

This pear was given to me by Mr. Barbarroux for the yellow Doyenné'. It resembles it in size & shape but not in quality. It is a yellow fruit coarse flesh, pleasant taste but nothing of that fine delicate flavor and flesh which characterize the French Doyenné'. I take it to be a natural fruit.

17017

St. Blair (same as No. 55 the  
false Cuisse Madame.)

357



1809  
Aug 2.

This is a pear of middling size, The skin when ripe  
is of a dark green spotted with brown, the side next the  
sun is of a brown color - the flesh is pleasant and juicy,  
the flesh is <sup>remarkably</sup> coarse, the stalk long -

## Paddington, or Easter Bergamotte



The Paddington or Easter Bergamot was brought from England by Wm Hamilton Esq of the Woodlands near Philadelphia. It is a large pear of a green color turning yellow as it ripens, it is not unlike other Bergamots in shape - rather more produced towards the stalk which is inserted on one side, it has a number of small indistinct grey spots and black clouds on the skin - The flesh is

The tree is remarkably strong vigorous upright and handsome both in the Nursery and Garden



N<sup>o</sup> 19 Hampden's or Summer Bergamotte 319.

N<sup>o</sup> 20

Seedless Pear (Coates)



22.

Jersey Mammoth  
In the Pound pen n<sup>o</sup> 13. 15. 79. 124



This name was given by Mr. Vissotzky from its resemblance to the French Winter Pear of that name (in taste I presume, for it is very unlike in form and size, and I cannot trace much resemblance in quality) -

July 10. 1806 } It is a remarkably fine juicy tender and high flavoured  
 " 12. 1807 } pear, unquestionably among the best early pears. The color  
 " 11. 1808 } is a greenish yellow, the size small, and its appearance does  
 " 5. 1811 } not denote much merit. It resembles many of the common  
 early pears in its form and color. It is in season in the early  
 part of July.



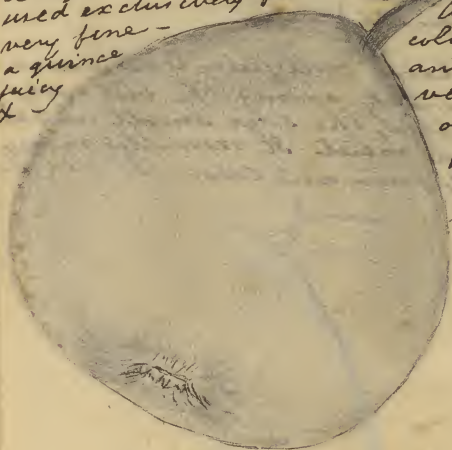
## Bloomfields Winter

.24

This is a medium sized green pear of a top shape and flat at the blossom end. The skin is green inclining when ripe to a yellow. The flesh is firm and very fine - used exclusively for cooking for which it is very hard, being

a quince -  
juicy  
it

When stewed the flesh assumes color and becomes rich sugary and tender - It is a great bearer very hardy - highly deserving of cultivation as an excellent family fruit -



A correct drawing of the Seckel Pear -





This pear assumes a variety of sizes and forms according to the age, situation and vigor of the tree, the strength of the soil. It differs much in the skin and color, when large the skin is rough with a dead olive green and a russet bloom towards the sun. When small the skin is smooth, becomes yellow with a bright red cheek. It is frequently resembled in its appearance to stone or marble fruit (artificial). The flavor of this fruit is very superior - by many it is esteemed as the finest fruit of our Country even superior to the *Beurré d'ore*. The flesh is melting, juicy, exquisitely flavored, not apt to rot - being in high order from the latter end of August till the beginning of November. It ought not to be picked till nearly ripe. The tree of the Seckel pear is remarkably beautiful in its growth. The form is round, the leaves are green & beautiful, the branches short and thick, growth luxuriant but, the branches not very long. It strikes the eye in appearance but not very long. It strikes the eye of a stranger as the most ornamented pear tree in our gardens from the symmetry of its form and the brilliant green of its foliage. - It is less subject to the destructive blight which attacks our pear trees in Summer than any other fine kind. - It is fine when cut from the tree, and is not improved but in many instances acquires additional flavor by picking it before it is fully ripe. —



Harvest - proves a late pear of  
no merit not cultivated,





27

Brown Beurree' or Beurree' grise



This is a very large juicy Pear of a very sprightly taste, the flesh is white and by some thought too acid - the skin is a green russet without any red - The shape is very irregular, but generally resembles that of the yellow Beurree', but from the difference of skin it has ~~little~~ ~~more~~ in no other respect the same appearance - It generally ripens in September and lasts for several weeks. It is a very great bearer and its excellence varies much with the season.



This is one of the finest Winter Pears we have and by many good Judges preferred to the St Germaine. It is a pretty large Pear green with black clouds with the appearance of daubing, when ~~by the~~ ripe it turns to a yellow cast - The stalk is full and fleshy and of very irregular form - The crown is inserted in a small hollow - The flesh is sprightly rich and juicy, and is in high perfection through the winter.

~~see to~~ or Bon Chretien  
see to. Abbe Rozier N° 91.

d'Ét. Musque

p. 112. 119.



ripens latter  
end of August

This is a large pear of very irregular form, smooth skin, and when ripe of a pale green inclining to yellow with very small dull black spots, and frequently black clouds, and large spots scattered over the surface. The flesh is yellow, saccharine and waxy, of a fine odour and very rich taste. It is sometimes called the Jargonelle - but it appears to me superior to the description of that pear in the Books. It is of imported origin. I received the same pear from France under the name of the Muscat Robert, though evidently inferior. The skin frequently cracks into wide fissures. It ripens from the middle to the end of August. From an examination I believe this to be the Bon Chretien d'Ét. Musque of the Abbe Rozier N° 91. 8. 6d. p. 112. 119.



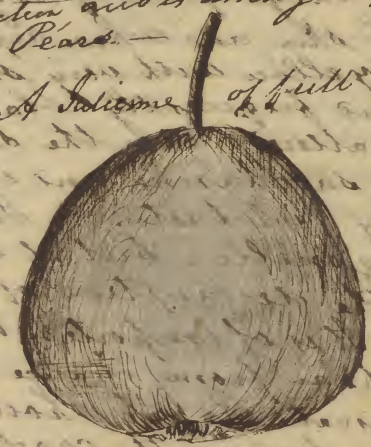
1808 30  
August 1  
1809  
Sept. 1. in  
perfection

# Julienne (Summer Beurre)

~~Archeiduc del. Eté~~  
The color of this pear when fully ripe is a bright yellow, sometimes it has a blush towards the sun, the size is middling, frequently small, the shape is round but much larger towards the blossom end than towards the stalk, which is short and delicate; the flesh is spughtly, rich and juicy when gathered before fully ripe, and matures in the house; it is really a fine fruit and worthy of the name I have given to it, the Summer Beurre. It is a very fruitful tree, & produces fruit at an early age -

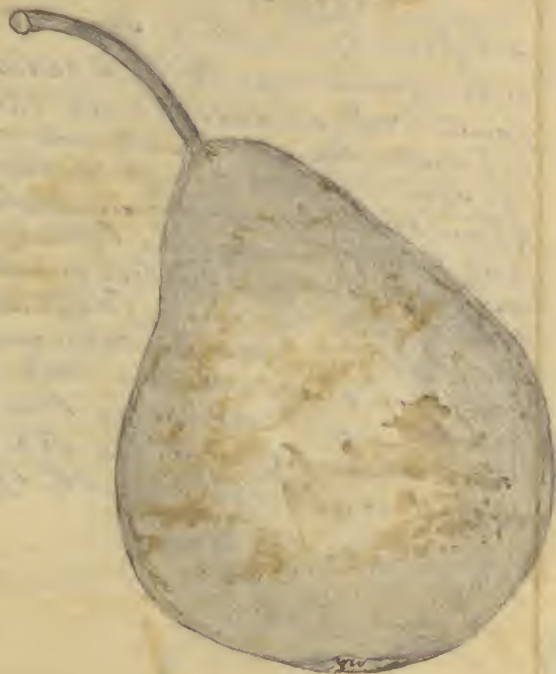
The tree is of singular growth. the branches growing very scattering, long dangling and curved, with large swellings or lumps at the extremities, the wood of a lively yellowish brown color. It continues for several weeks in high perfection and is among the finest of our Summer Pears.

A Julienne of full size



This pear appears to be the same with the one of S. Abbe Argen-  
Cognonnet, Archeiduc d'Eté or Amiréroux. Sa. Bn. 8<sup>e</sup> vol. -





A large fruit very much resembling the Pound pear in appearance and quality, but rather less full and more produced. It is a winter fruit excellent for steaming, and keeps well, the skin is thick & tough with a red russet cheek when ripe. The flesh is rich but very firm. The flavor when ripe towards the spring well flavored, the size that of a large yellow Beurre, the stalk long and that end tapering to a point. — Cultivated in Philad<sup>a</sup> County, & the name derived from a family resident there —

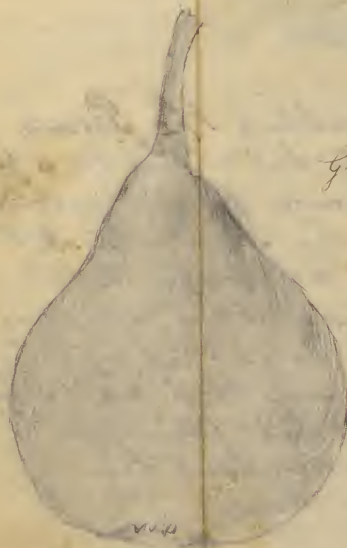
32

1808

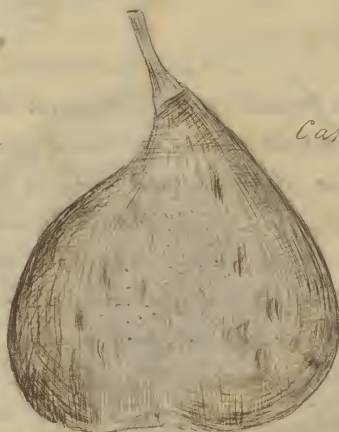
August 5

# Green Catharine or Roussellet

A pear of middling size, of a greenish yellow when fully ripe with a reddish brown or fawn colored cheek next the Sun with spots of a duller brown or feuillet morte color scattered over the skin - It is a rich firm flesh, rather breaking than melting, of uncommonly coarse grain, and full of Juice - The taste is very sprightly and agreeable - The tree is very hardy, grows a little like the Early Catharine and Roussellet de Rheims - an uncommonly great and uniform bearer and a very profitable fruit for market, as it will keep sound longer than most other pears at the season of ripening which is all the month of August.



Green



Catharine

Roussellet. de Rheims [A Rozier Vol. 8. p. 88.  
 See also. Church's ~~early~~ Catharine n. 91

See n. 70  
 91.  
 143

This fruit is small, pear shaped round at the head where the eye is pretty large, and placed even with the surface. The skin is green on the side of the shade, some parts become yellow as it ripens. Towards the sun it is of a red brown in some instances approaching to a lively red, spotted with grey in every part. The flesh is half breaking, fine, excellent. The juice has a peculiar flavor which procures for it the appellation of the musk or Spice Pear by which name it is generally known. The seeds are large and brown. It is in maturity the last of August and beginning of September. The tree is vigorous, putting out long shoots much like the Early Catharine. By many persons it is therefore called the Autumn Catharine. It does not produce fruit at an early age, but when it bears it is extremely fruitful.

The pear was imported from France, but had, however, been cultivated here as the late Catharine -





## Coopers Fall Pear



A large and vigorous growing Tree.  
 The fruit is very large with a pretty thick skin  
 which grows yellow when ripe, dotted with  
 many small indistinct black spots. The side  
 next the Sun assumes a dark brownish red as  
 it ripens. The flesh is coarse but tolerably  
 juicy and well flavored. It is a valuable  
 pear for baking ripening from the middle  
 of August to the middle of September.



1000' above the water level

Beurre' du Roy  
see Yellow Beurre' No 1



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Windsor Pear  
Bloomfield's Early

The above is a list of the  
 names of the persons who  
 have been admitted to the  
 membership of the Society  
 since the last meeting.  
 The names are given in  
 alphabetical order.

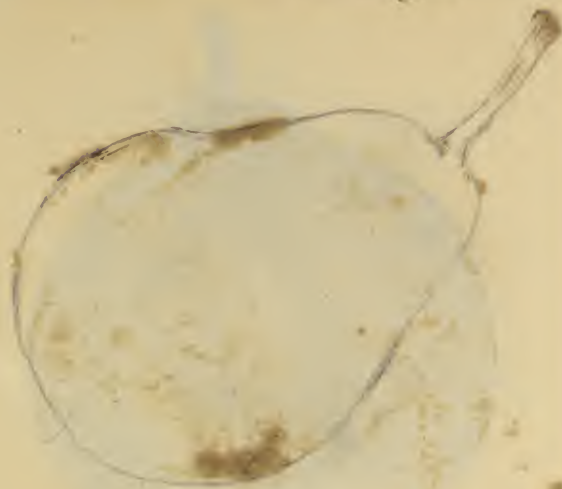
## Norris's Early-Pear



July 29. 1850

The tree grows uncommonly vigorously with large and strong shoots, the fruit when ripe is of a rich yellow color with brilliant red cheeks the flavor pleasant if picked before it is too ripe - The uncommon beauty of the pear renders it suitable for a market fruit it ripens in the latter end of July.





A pear of a middling size, long and  
 produced towards the stalk which is long.  
 The skin yellow, with some bluish towards  
 the stem. The flesh well flavored and melting.  
 It may be called a pleasant fruit - ripens in  
 August and September - from Samuel  
 Cole.

## Bensells Winter



This pear derives its name from Doctor Bensell of Germantown Penn<sup>a</sup>. It is a large pear almost round, being a little produced at the stalk end with a little flatness at the blossom end, where the eye is sunk in a hollow not very deep. The stalk is fleshy and of a green color, about three fourths of an inch in length. The skin a yellowish green, with black clouds. The flesh white, breaking & pleasant, and ripens about midwinter - being in perfection in December and January.

41 Large Bell Pear. Dymuth Jenn

345



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

~~(Lampyris)~~ Winter Russelet

L'Abbe Rozier

N° 31. p. 88. Vol. 8.



The fruit is small, and of a pyramidal form, the Eye is even with the surface, The skin is of a lively yellow mixed with Russet, The flesh is half breaking tolerably juicy and sprightly in its taste. In season from January to March - I think is a pear of very inferior quality, for small for aking and not pleasant at any time for the Table.





## Norris's late Pear



Norris's late Pear is a large fruit, the shape somewhat like a top, flat at the blossom end and produced gradually to a point at the foot stalk. The skin when ripe is yellow, not very smooth with small russet clouds and spots. It kept till November and December. It is a mild pleasant fruit but does not possess any high degree of flavor. The tree is strong hardy and vigorous attains considerable size, is a certain & great bearer -



This and Prince, Swans Egg & No 78 are the same.

It is a very large Pear greenish yellow, dotted with yellow, flat at the blossom End which is much hollowed, long stalk, fleshy at the Root - flesh coarse, without much flavor - not good for the table ripens in September - recd from East Jersey by the hands of Governor Bloomfield who praised it as a fine stewing or baking Pear

200 270 100

1. The first of these is the  
 fact that the paper is  
 of a different color from  
 the other two. It is a  
 light brown color, and  
 is much more uniform  
 in color than the other  
 two. This is a very  
 important fact, and  
 is a very strong  
 evidence in favor of  
 the fact that the paper  
 is of a different color  
 from the other two.





348

48

Holland no 2

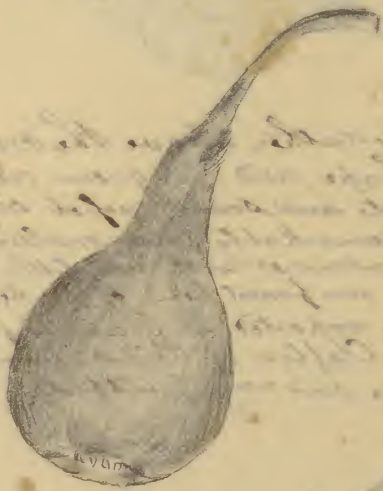
# Holland Table (n<sup>o</sup> 3) Green



This is a pear rather above the medling size, of very irregular shape, and of a green color with a number of indistinct spots and small russet clouds scattered over it. The flesh is remarkably juicy, melting and luscious, very fine and much admired with very little yellow. It certainly ranks among our finest pears of the season, September and October. It was imported as I am informed by the late Mr William Clifton of Philad<sup>a</sup> from Holland - The tree is very vigorous and very fruitful.

Early Catharine or Roussellet hatif.

A remarkably fine rich waxy luscious pear, a long curved neck like a Calabash, the stalk very long, the skin on one side yellow, and on the other a rich brownish red with a considerable portion of the Russet. This tree frequently grows to a large size before it produces fruit, then it becomes very fruitful - the limbs droop like a willow, <sup>with the weight of fruit</sup> like here is very free from the Blight, and in general very hardy and vigorous in its growth. It is a general favorite, and very profitable fruit - It should always be left to ripen <sup>on the tree</sup> - it is in greatest perfection when it falls from the tree. ripens on the beginning of July.







*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

352

52

Orange Musquée

see n° 107



1808  
Sept. 3. This is a very vigorous growing tree, producing a large quantity of wood: the leaves are large, very little incised and in some degree curved underneath. It is called the flat Butter Pear in England. It is a middle sized fruit, hollow at the crown like an Apple, the stalk long and crooked, the skin rough of a greenish yellow, with a russet coat and full of small black spots. The flesh is buttery, tender and full of rich sugary juice. It ripens with the Beurre d'Essex and other fine pears among which it holds the highest rank. In England it ripens the beginning of November, but several weeks earlier in America. e.g. N. Jersey.

1810 This Season the Crassanae proves as in England to be a late Fall pear - I did not gather them till I was fearful of losing them from frost, after gathering my winter Apples - the first I eat tolerably ripe was on the 15<sup>th</sup> November - the day on which I eat the last of my Beurre's -


 2381  
 6 3/4

0181



(see n<sup>o</sup> 202.) for the true Cuisse Madame  
 imported from France as the fin or d'ile T. 58  
 see also the P. Clair n<sup>o</sup> 17. Same as n<sup>o</sup> 55 - for a drawing

~~Wharfedale~~  
St Michaels Pear



This is rather a small pear very flat at the blossom end and diminishes gradually towards the stalk where it is also flat. The skin is green with black cloudy spots, it grows lighter as it ripens but does not become yellow. The flesh is white juicy and sprightly. It is a very great bearer. It is in season the whole month of September.



The Cape May, Townsend, or Winter Bergamot Pear was as I am informed brought from England by the early settlers of that County. It is a medium size round pear flat at both extremities and of a Bergamot shape. The skin <sup>when ripe is yellow</sup> ~~is green~~ with a number of small black spots and clouds of dark brown and black of an Iron color. The flesh is pleasant and sprightly though not very juicy. It is a great bearer, ripens in November and December.





A large showy Pear, a yellow skin with clouds of black and a bright red cheek next the sun. The flesh is juicy, but coarse, and well flavoured. It is a good pear, but comes at a season when pears of a very superior quality abound. It ripens from the 20. Aug. to the middle of September. The form is round a little irregular, and flattened at the blossom end. The stalk long and pretty thick.

## 60 Red Bergamotte



This is a large size for a Bergamotte, very flat, with a long stalk, the flesh is coarse and tender, of a pleasant sprightly taste, the skin yellow and when ripe the cheek next the Sun a deep and lively red, the trees are not fruitful until they attain a large size, the fruit ripens about the beginning of August (The red cheek is dotted with small russet spots.)



The size of this Pear is rather large, flat at the blossom end and produced to a point towards the stalk which is not very long, but very strong, the skin is of a remarkably bright yellow covered almost entirely with a strong reddish russet, particularly on the side next the stem. The flesh is very coarse and considerably acid. It is more proper for baking than eating. It ripens in September. - The above is a description of an Orange Pear on an apple stock - I am informed they are very superior on Pear Stocks. -

*Brown Beurre (Robinsons)*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly describing the fruit or its characteristics.]*





The tree is remarkably strong, the growth vigorous, the leaves large. The fruit <sup>is generally</sup> ~~large~~ and of a pyriform shape, the blossom end round, crown large and almost even with the surface. The color when ripe yellow, the taste pleasant and when pulled before it is fully ripe much better than when allowed to ripen on the tree. It is in season in the middle of July. a great bearer and hardy tree.

## Early Pear



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a description or notes related to the pear.]*



66 Rhode Island Pear



1808  
September

A very large round Pear, a long strong foot stalk, coarse flesh and pleasant taste, without any remarkable flavor - The skin is yellow, with little black cloudy spots. It is a handsome showy fruit, and from its appearance would be a valuable market fruit.



July 24. 1808 } large and handsome, pear yellow skin, the cheek  
 July 2. 1808 } next the sun of a brilliant red, when not too ripe it  
 is a pleasant fruit, but it cannot be called a fine one.  
 It is in shape like a large Bergamotte, a little produced  
 towards the stalk, which is short and fleshy, ripe from the  
 middle to the end of July. - The tree of a large and  
 vigorous growth and very productive. - The eye is sunk in a  
 deep cavity. This year they were not in perfection before the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 of August



# Madeleine or Green Chiffel

July 8. 1808. This is a very early pear, juicy, melting sweet and sprightly, colour when ripe a pale green, flesh white, size about middling - for an early fruit, it may be considered as a good one, and probably the best of the season. The stalk is remarkably long & slender.





The tree is vigorous. The fruit small, the head round the eye large, and even with the surface, the end towards the stalk is diminished to a point - the stalk long - The skin is smooth & shining, towards the sun a brilliant red, with small spots among the yellow which is the color of the shady side changing gradually, with occasional streaks of light red towards the stalk - The taste is pleasant & if picked before fully ripe is a pretty good pear. ~~which~~ <sup>ripens</sup> about the middle of July. It is an uncommon beautiful fruit, as may be inferred from its name. - It grows sometimes in clusters of from five & six. -

Roussellet de Rheims  
see Musk n° 33. & 143 - & 91





*[Faint, illegible handwriting on aged paper]*

## Broca's Bergamotte

Sept. 5. 1804.

A very fine rich juicy and melting pear but slightly  
 a round Bergamot shape, something less  
 towards the stalk than the blossom end -  
 the skin is rough, size pretty large - the finest  
 of the Bergamotte tribe which I have tasted.  
 Here in August & September. This pear Mr Elias  
 Dayton says is esteemed the finest pear in East  
 Jersey. In perfection about the middle of  
 September



73

Elizabeth Town Vergoulouse  
or Roussellette  
This is our yellow Beurre.





The first of the winter  
 season was a very cold  
 one. The temperature  
 was very low and the  
 wind was very strong.  
 The snow was very deep  
 and the ice was very  
 thick. The weather was  
 very bad and the  
 people were very  
 uncomfortable. The  
 snow was very deep  
 and the ice was very  
 thick. The weather was  
 very bad and the  
 people were very  
 uncomfortable.

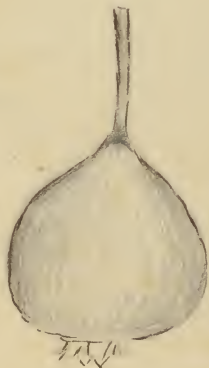
with a few  
 more of the  
 same kind  
 of the same  
 kind of the  
 same kind

## Primitive or Petit Muscat

one of the

July 7. 1804  
 July 1. 1805  
 July 13. 1806  
 July 12. 1809

This is the smallest pear in size and <sup>one of the</sup> earliest in Season. It is not larger than a Crab apple or common hedge Pear. The flavor is pleasant when not <sup>too</sup> ripe; the skin yellow, sometimes a small brownish cast on the cheek next the Sun. It grows like a Catharine, very long and straggling limbs. very vigorous growth, it of course does not bear till the tree is pretty large, it then bears profusely. It is hardy as it respects the blight from which it is free beyond most vigorous growing Pear trees - on free stocks it ripens about the 10<sup>th</sup> of July, but earlier in the Apple or Quince stocks.





1808

September

This tree is extremely vigorous, grows upright with large shoots. The pear is large green inclining to yellow as it ripens, the stalk is very strong and long, the flesh is well flavored and tolerably juicy, coarse grained. It does not however appear to be the Russet of Miller or L'Abbe Royer. It ripens through the whole of September.

## Swan's Egg

Octo. 1. 1807.

The size is about that of a Golden or yellow Beurre, stalk long, taste sweet, flesh coarse and tender but not very juicy, a pleasant flavor, the skin a greenish yellow when ripe with black spots resembling stains - I do not think it is the Swan Egg as described in the Book. Ripe in the latter part of September.





79

Winter Bon Chretien  
 Pound Pear. n°13. 16.

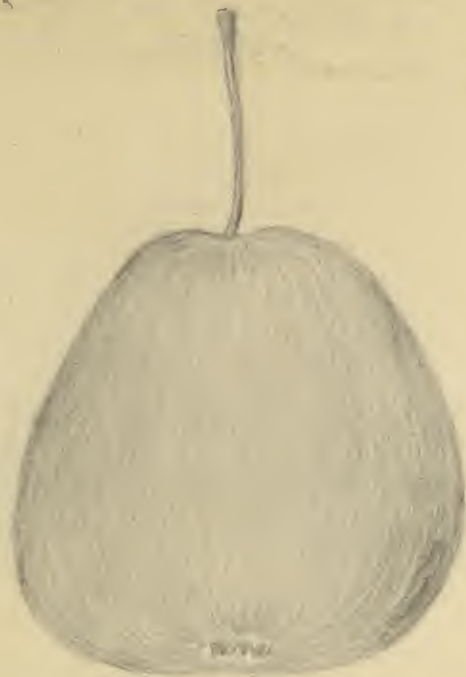
379



## Candied Lemon

July 9, 1806  
 July 20, 1807

This is a small pear, yellow with a small  
 Blush, size that of an early Catharine, pleasant  
 taste, but not very juicy or high flavored



This is the Pear called the Holland Bergamotte but incorrectly by Prince, but agrees more nearly with the Orange Bergamot from Wilmington, and resembles the Bergamotte d'Automne of the Abbé Rozier p. 87. The above is a drawing of one of the largest size. The fruit has the appearance and color of the Yellow Beurré. The skin is yellow, with a good deal of a Rufet and many spots of the same. The flesh is tender and tolerable juicy with a pleasant sprightly acid taste, and good flavor.

Crousbillats Pear not is the ~~F?~~  
French ~~muscat~~ ~~Bordeaux~~ No 82 in 1776  
the nursery — I believe the real  
Muscat Allemand —



## Royal Winter

This is the same as the Paddington R<sup>o</sup> 18.

84

Princes Vergaloux

(Beurrec' dorée, or yellow Beurrec')



86 *Well's Winter*



## Kratsons Fall Pear

This is a pretty large round yellow Pear, resembling  
Bensells winter - It keeps pretty late in the Season -  
Is a pleasant fruit, for the Season -

Gros Blanquet. Rond.  
N° 14. de l'Abbe' Rozier



This a round pear of middling size, flat at the blossom end which is inserted in a deep hollow, stalk end very fleshy - Stalk large & about an inch long - Skin yellow flesh coarse, breaking & pleasant, without much flavor - Mr. Barbaroux cultivated it as the true Blanquet, ~~it~~ resembles that pear in its appearance, but I doubt its identity - Ripens in August - Original tree grows in John Hous' Garden South End of High Street Burlington



90 Large Rousselet



91

Churchs Early Catharine

395

des Musk 33. Roupellet de Rheum 70-

## Church's August Bergamot

1809

August 15

This is a midling sized round Pear of a light green color spotted with small dark specks and some clouds of the same color. The flesh is rather coarse but tender, It does not possess much flavor, but is tolerably pleasant. It is a great bearer and ripens about the middle of August. The tree is vigorous in its growth.





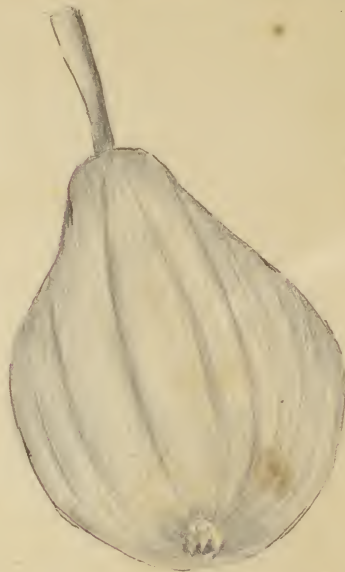
August Bergamotte (Bloomfields)





*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

96 *Artottes de Suisse* or *Verte longue*  
*Panachée*, or striped long green.

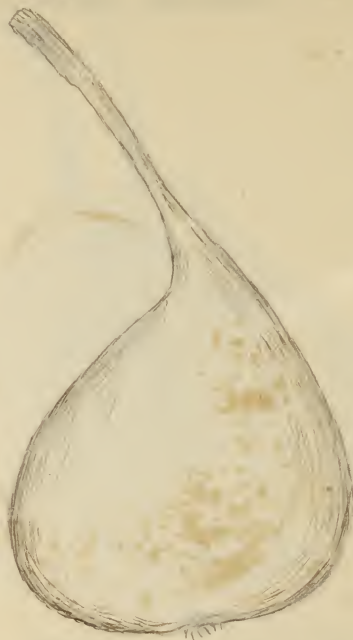


This is supposed to be a variety of the *Mouille Bouche* or long green. The tree resembles the long-green and the fruit is in form and flavor very like to it. The skin striped lengthways with yellow and green, and spotted with brown or dark green, some times the rays of green are lightly shaded with red on the side towards the sun. The tree is a great bearer. The fruit is pretty large, long and pyriform in shape, diminishing towards the stalk. The stalk is not long. The flesh is melting fine and delicate. The juice is abundant, sweet and sugary with an agreeable smell, the seeds are long and black, ripens in the latter part of September.



The Verte longue or Long Green is rather less than the middle size of pears. The skin is always green when ripe and never partakes in any degree of red. The flesh is singularly melting and juicy and possesses a species of salubry or spicy taste that is not universally admired. It is however ranked among the finest French pears. It is in taste very similar and hardly to be distinguished from the Verte longue Penachée or Alloties de Loupe. It ripens in the latter part of September and beginning of October -

## 98 East Jersey Long Stem



A strong and vigorous growing tree. The fruit of a middling size, a greenish yellow skin with faint black spots, of an indistinct appearance and smooth, the stalk long green and fleshy with little woody fibre, The flesh white insipid and without flavor.



99

East Jersey Bell

399

100 Vandeerens Pear







Mouille Bouche (Croussellat) p.  
same as 97





406

106

sex 96



Grosse Poire d'Été -  
orange Musquée  
see No. 52



## Grey Sugar

1809

August 15

This is a very pleasant rich smelling and juicy pear of a rich yellowish brown towards the sun, and of a lively green on the other side, spotted throughout with small dark spots of brown, the skin smooth, stalk long. The size about middling. I think it may be called a fine pear and among the very best of the season. It ripens about the middle of August.



1808  
Aug. 15

A midling sized Pear, when ripe it is of greenish yellow color with small black spots or points. The flesh is sprightly and tolerably juicy with a small portion of astringency. It is produced at an early age and is a good bearer. The stalk remarkably long and thin. - (from D. Landreth) Ripens about the middle of August.



Russellet (Sandwich)  
(Musk)







Good Texmian



Virgoulouse (Landieths)





Aug. 15. 1810

A pear of medium size color green with numerous black spots particularly towards the blossom end which has no hollow but the crown rather projects - Stalk long, curved and fleshy - Skin rough - flesh ~~extra~~ white with a cast of green - has very much of the appearance of the Grey Sugar No 108 - Ripens about the middle of August - a pleasant juicy and well flavored pear, but not particularly worthy of cultivation -





A pear of small size, thick skin an oblong form, pear shaped, diminishing towards the Point or Stalk which is very long, the skin a dull green blended with a dull streaked red the flesh is coarse, tolerably juicy and pleasant, but without much flavor, ripens in the beginning of August.

Summer Bon Chretien.

Bore Aug. 11. 1818 - in front Harbor near  
Corner of Hurling Lot & B. Wharton's Lot



119

Summer Bergamotte  
is the Early Bell. n<sup>o</sup> 13.

119

Lemon Bergamotte



## Fall Seedling



The Fall seedling was brought from Elizabeth Town N.J. The size is about that of the yellow Beurre. The skin is a bright yellow with very small brown spots. The flesh is juicy, sweet, large grained and when ripe tender, the stalk is short and fleshy about the base, the eye sunk. The tree is vigorous hardy and fruitful. It may be considered as a valuable fall fruit. It ripens in October.



Lent St Germain

same as the Mouille Bouche verte longe or  
Long Green. No. 97.

424

124

Cordelier

same as n<sup>o</sup> 13. 15. 79. 22.

1808  
August 8.

Sept. 4. 1809

A yellow fruit of the size of a musk or 'tate  
 Catharine of a dull yellow with faint black clouds  
 scattered over the skin. The end towards the stalk  
 is pointed like a top. The taste is uncommonly  
 mild, approaching to insipid. the flesh is white, deli-  
 cate and fine grained. When ripe it has not much  
 juice or flavor. It ripens from the beginning of  
 August to the beginning of September.

~~man~~

Mudling size



The same as the Skinleph N. 5.

~~Windsor~~  
Windsor



~~Bauhinia blattaria~~  
aurate

L. Echausse  
Pone d'arce



*Epine Rose, or Rose Pear*  
(or Winter.)

February?

This Pear came from France under the name of the *Epine Rose* n<sup>o</sup> 57 of Abbe' Rozier which ripens in the beginning of August.

It is a beautiful Pear of a bright yellow with some small clear black spots, a lively blush on the side next the Sun, it ripens in February, is a pleasant well flavored fruit, white flesh, firm though juicy, and might with propriety be called the *Winter Rose*,

It is a very handsome and estimable fruit.  
It is of the size of the *Orange d'Hyver* Pl. IV Page 57. Ab. Roz.





432

132

*Perte longue.*

~~Reggion de Bassombr~~

Rouffelet de Rheims...





## L' Echasserie

F. 10. 33



This pear was imported from France under the name of L' Echasserie; it appears hardly long enough in its form otherwise agrees with the description of that fruit in Little's Rozer vol 8 105 & 66. It is a medium sized or rather small fruit, stalk long - skin rough yellow when ripe with small russet points and clouds - the ~~skin~~ is thick and firm - the flesh white, rich, melting, juicy and high flavored - it is an excellent pear and keeps well, is in season in December and January -



This Pear is very irregular in its form and size. It is a dull green with some russet spots mixed with black clouds, the skin is remarkably thick and firm the stalk long, not less than an inch, the flesh white rich juicy melting and singularly luscious equal to any Pear of the Season - The appearance is not by any means handsome - It is in no degree more singular than its eye, which is very deep and very small having little or no appearance of the crown - It is in perfection in December.





139

Merveille d'Hyver.

439

440

140

Royal Beurre'



Doyenné or yellow Pearre  
La No 1



143

Roussellet de Rheims  
see n° 33 & n° 70 & 91

443

Culottes de Sainbo  
R 37. 11 22 8 22



146

Merveille d'Hyver (See 137)



147

1. Winter Rose  
, Anne Isarnet

447

*Pastorale.*  
*Merveille d'Hyver*

149

L'Echasserie

449

138

151

1. S. Germaine





Bezy de Caissoy



## Epine d'Hyver

The size is rather above the medium. The skin is smooth, green inclining to yellow as it ripens. The flesh is rich, melting and very tender of an agreeable flavor, the stalk is large, long and fleshy. It ripens in November and will keep sometimes till January - (Drawing from a tree of the Benoit) Nov. 21. 1815)

1815







156.

*Peurée Ambrette*

















163

Orange d'Hyver. Crasane Bergamot <sup>463</sup>



165

~~Naples Pear~~  
~~Poiré de Naples~~  
 Bequeme

F 49

L.A.R. No. 107

L.A.R.  
 ved. Marguise No 93  
 Bon Chr. d'Espagne 89  
 Ang. d'Hyver - 77  
 Paire a Lobert - 70  
 Martin Sire - 30



Bequeme

The ~~Poiré de Naples~~ ~~Naples Pear~~ is a large and long Pear, when of full size from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 inches in length by 3 inches thick - The blossom end flat, the crown sunk into a hollow, not very deep - The width gradually diminishes <sup>and more than 1 inch long</sup> to a point at the stalk, which is one side. The skin is of a greenish yellow, full of russet spots and some clouds of the same color, particularly round the blossom end. The flesh is firm and keeps well through the winter. The appearance of this Pear is not unlike a very large *Sucrienne*. It is not a good table fruit, but keeps remarkably well.

Gros Bonfret d'Été



# Muscat Allemande

467

167  
This is the real Muscat Allemande as described by the  
Abbé Roger Vol. 8. page 107. n° 72. The fruit is large, of an  
irregular surface, wide at the blossom end which is flat with a  
very small not very deeply sunken, the stalk is long and very  
strong and firm. The skin is green with black clouds and rough.  
The flesh is rich yellow bettery and of a fine slightly flavor.  
It keeps well through the winter and is altogether the finest  
winter I have eat. It is the same as has been called erroneously  
the winter Bon Christ n° 177. which see -







470

170



178.

## Aurante.

471

July 31. 1806  
 Aug. 5. 1807  
 July 30. 1808

This pear in form and size agrees with the description in L'Abbe' Rozier vol. 8. p. 78 No. 6. It is a small fruit of a pale dull green color, high flavored juicy & luscious, equal to any pear of the Season imported from France. May 1805. F.R. 56. well worthy of cultivation. - It is a very fruitful tree. It is certainly superior to the pear described in the Book, under this name although in form size and Season it agrees with it. The skin is of a pale green inclining to yellow when ripe is rather rough with some blotches of Rust.

201  
 175  
 127  
 150





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

174.

Hativéau. Poire d'ange  
 Hativéau - (true name)



191.

179.

181.

176

128.

The fruit is very small, of the figure of a top  
 the eye is very flat, projecting very little, though there is  
 very little hollow round it. The skin is very smooth  
 of a clear yellow everywhere, the flesh is a little yellow  
 half buttery, pretty coarse, leaving pulp in the mouth,  
 it becomes dry when too ripe. The juice has not much  
 flavor, though somewhat spicy. Ripens the latter  
 end of July. See poire d'ange 191 - pa 491.





175

475

July 7. 1815

476

176

James on 191. 179. 101 - and is the  
Nativean  
repe July 7. 1812

F. 62

Nov. 31. 1810  
Grafted Stock on  
a tree in my  
Honey garden  
Scions

This was imported under the name of the *Sabin* a  
Summer Pear it turns out to be an exquisite  
Winter Pear ~~named after the Muscat allemand~~ repre-  
sented in L'Abbe Rozier Vol. 8 pa. 107 - N<sup>o</sup> 72  
It is uncommonly rich melting juicy high flavoured  
fruit, pretty large size, skin rough green with  
black spots - but turns yellow when fully ripe  
(Col. Thomas Forrest of Germantown calls this the  
Winter Bon Chretien. He examined it while growing in  
my Garden - he is certainly mistaken.)  
The Gardiner of General Moreau also calls it the  
true Bon Chretien d'Hyver. Aug. 29. 1809.  
The flesh is very firm and of a rich yellow color  
equal in merit to almost any of the fine  
Winter Pears. It is a great bearer, keeps well,  
and in perfection in January. - The stalk is  
uncommonly long. It is marked by one great  
peculiarity. The richness of the fruit and on the  
which have flowered when the Pear is fully grown.  
It should like other French Winter Pears be kept  
covered from the sun in Paper or straw to  
preserve it in full perfection -



478

178

201



179 Merveille d'Hyver

479

~~Père d'ange~~ - 1 tree T 65 - n. 179.  
Ratneau

L' Echapperie

Beurre

481



## Colmar Pear



This pear was imported from France as a Summer Pear, but resembles very much the Colmar. It is a green pear of rather larger than middle size. The flesh is firm & well flavoured, it keeps well and is in perfection in January. This Pear when kept from the air, so as to prevent its wetting will be a very fine melting fruit.



183

Winter Pear

183

184

1 Staples Pear  
1 Winter Rose

185

Jun or de Septembre  
(18 Germain)

185







Bezy d'Heri - (correct)



490

190



1917 } ~~Poire d'Anck~~ - scottativean 174-

F 793

F. 65 - 179 Hursey

F 59 - 174 D<sup>o</sup> Hativean

F. 43 161



A small pear of a pear shape smooth skin light yellow color pleasant taste not liable to become mealy, blossom or eye almost even with the surface and large for the size of the fruit, flesh very delicate half breaking and white, ripens the end of July and beginning of August, short stalk. Resembles the Hativean (F 59. 174.)

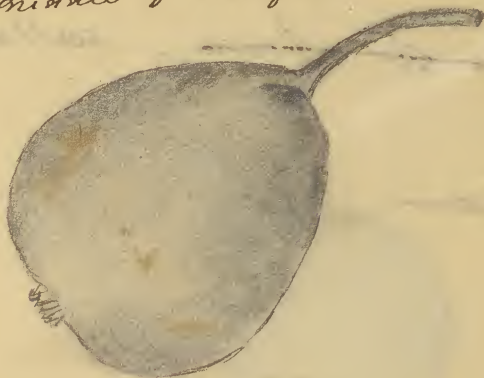
192

## 1. Grosse Bonne

A pear of medium size flat at the blossom  
 end which is nearly even with the surface.  
 Skin green with black spots, stalk about an inch  
 an inch long, planted rather obliquely.  
 Skin rough - - Taste sprightly, flesh juicy & a  
 large grain - ripens in the beginning to  
 the middle of August. -

F 80

A Rozier 114-  
 a half to



## 1. Winter Rose

193

F 82

*Poire d'arch* 493  
*Imperiale à feuilles de Chêne* or Oak leaves pear  
 see N. 199, F. 88.

1 Naples  
 1 Poire d'arch

This is a tree of very singular growth - the leaves have uniformly a curled appearance - The fruit is of a middling size or rather less the skin of a pale green color - the flesh firm without much flavor and not very juicy - though when ripe the taste is pleasant. It keeps through the winter very well - It was imported under the name of the *Poire d'arch* from the *Vitruv* from Bourdeaux - I do not think it as pear much worthy of cultivation -

494

194

Bequesne - (very fine)



195

Winter Rose a Donville

495

490

190

Wheaton Mass. 12/20/1880

197

497





199

F 88.

~~Poisson d'Acute~~ Imperiale à feuilles de chêne <sup>1999</sup>  
 Oak leaved Pear

The Tree grows strong and vigorous. The leaves are crumpled resembling the Oak leaved Pear or Imperiale à feuilles de Chêne of France described by l'Abbe' Rozier p. 122. vol 8. n° 98. plate pa 97. It is a green pear of middling size the head round the eye small and placed in a small cavity, the stalk and diminishes gradually to a Point, apt to wither as it ripens which is late in the Spring. The quality pleasant but not very fine. N° 82 T. or N° 193. called the vitrier in the

Same -

# Palma Christi & Mole

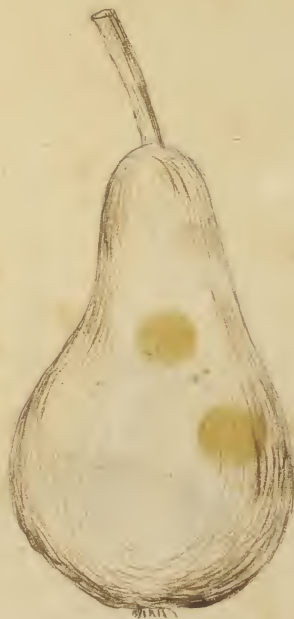
Dr. Mose of Dorchester, Maryland has discovered that the Palma Christi which has been said to destroy & even exterminate the Mole is extremely advantageous, that a animal which delights to operate in the hills containing it, and to feed on it in all the stages of its growth. American Farmer Vol 8. p.



The Cuisse Madame

F. 65.

This pear imported under the name of the  
 Durr or d'Ele is precisely the shape and size  
 of the Cuisse Madame as described page 80. of  
 Vol. 8. of L. & Co's Rozier. It is a green pear when  
 ripe, of a remarkably rich waxy flesh, tasting much  
 like our finest large Sugar Pears. It ripens about  
 the middle of September





This is a small pear nearly round but ~~much~~  
longer than it is wide. The color when ripe is  
green, the skin rough with ~~many~~ small russet  
spots and some black clouds - There is no hollow  
at the insertion of the stalk which is long  
exceeding an Inch in length sometimes an  
inch and a quarter. The eye is almost  
even with the surface of the fruit. I  
believe it to be an imported pear - It  
came from Samuel Cole. The flesh is  
juicy and luscious, very high flavored and  
melting and equal to any pear of the  
Season. It ripens about the beginning of  
December - This pear in time, of ripening shows

*Ambrette* color and flavor agree  
of *L'abbé Rozier* 1766  
need to believe it is the true  
~~and~~ the tree, leaves  
answering with those above  
~~the Ambrette~~  
~~introduction~~ -

~~exactly~~ with the ~~color~~  
pa 105 Vol 8. I am incli-  
~~to believe it is the true~~  
and every other description  
mentioned - It differs from  
~~the Ambrette~~  
~~the Ambrette~~

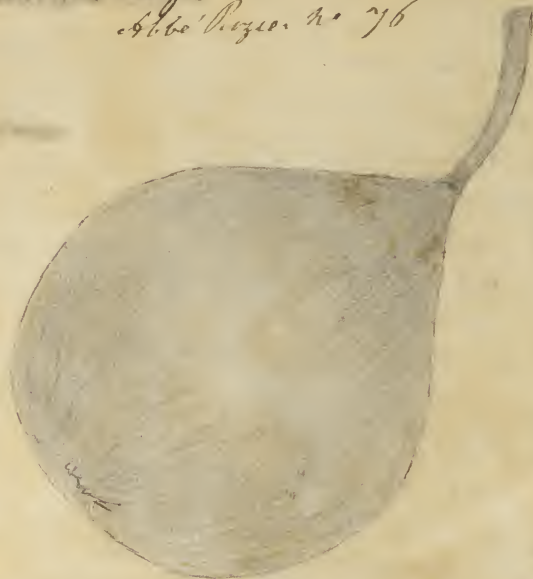


Sept 11. 1812  
H.C. Girden { Grafted 3 on Belle by Sea house, 4 on Delicate by Tompke } 19  
4 on Winter Bonaparte 4 on do. both near Wood St & 2 on Spanish Bole }  
D.S. D. D. a number as 2 Bell Pears leading from Gate to Asparagus Bed number T. - 12  
31

204

Angleterre or Beurre d'Angleterre  
Lib. Reg. n. 76

W. n. 1

13m  
Sep. 27.

This pear is about the middling size the stalk  
is long and that end very much pointed - The  
skin is smooth of a grey yellow <sup>tinged</sup> with spots  
or clouds of red - The flesh is tender, <sup>half buttery</sup>  
and melting. It is not soon - The juice is abun-  
dant and pleasant - It is ~~not~~ better in  
winter - would be admired at another season - but  
coming at the same time as the 'Beurre'  
Beckle Grasane &c. it is less valuable -

205  
W. 2

Catillac

24





207

W. 4

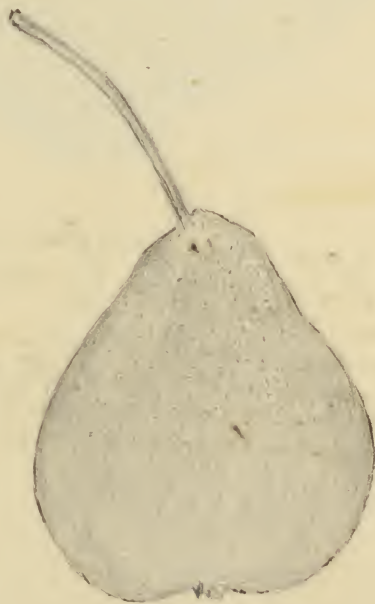
1809

Sept. 1.

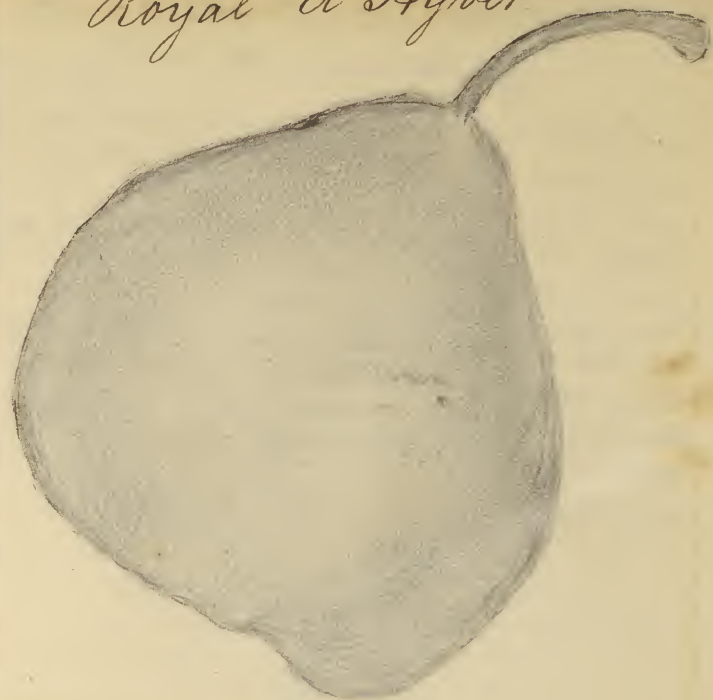
Gros. Rousselet or Roi d'Été  
(Great Rousselet or King of Summer)

507

A pear of middling size, flat at the blossom end and pointed at the other, the stalk long and brown, the skin is brown towards the sun with numerous little russet spots, on the other side is a pretty dark green with a mixture of russet, the whole surface rough - the eye is sunk in a hollow, and the point at the stalk is sometimes a little crooked or twisted. The juice is well tasted, a little musky and slightly the flesh rather coarse, half breaking and juicy, it ripens about the end of August or beginning of September.



Royal d'Hyver



This very large and fine Pear appears to be the true Royal d'Hyver as described by the Abbé, & a Royer, vol. 8. p. 11. It has a rough green color blended with clouds or blotches of black - growing more yellow as it ripens. The blossom end flat and wide, the eye very small - diminishing to a point at the stalk, which is large and long. The flesh is rich

209  
W. 6.

Martin Sec

209

210

Virgoulouse

W. 7



211

Milners Favorite or Cuffie pear.  
from four lanes end Bucks County Perms a

511



213

E.2.

Besberry . (Berry).

513

514

214

E 3

Alduira (Perry)



215  
E.4.

Barland (Perry)

515

516

216

E 5

Duke of York

217

## Virgoulouse

517

E 6

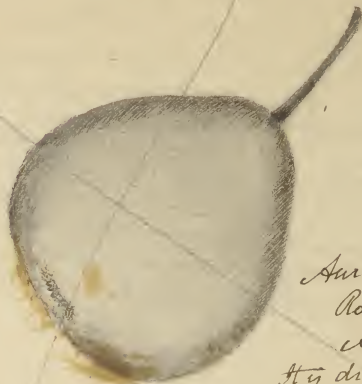
This Pear was imported from London and exactly resembles  
 those I obtained through Mr Dupont of Wilmington from  
 St Cloud. The fruit is large resembling the Beurre in  
 form and size, of a handsome form. The eye is small &  
 not deep, the stalk is rather long and sometimes fleshy,  
 planted somewhat obliquely. The skin is smooth, frequently  
 dotted with little red spots. It is first green, then becomes when  
 opening to yellow. The flesh is rich, yellow melting and firm  
 of a very Superior flavor, the juice is sugary and slightly  
 It ripens in November and December, and is certainly  
 one of the finest winter fruits both in Europe &  
 America



1815

E 7

## Roussillon



Auratte, this is the French  
Roussillon which is the  
Auratte —  
It is drawn here by mistake

~~This is a small pear with a yellow skin with a  
green cast, full of small spots, the blossom end flat,  
diminishing towards the stalk which is about an  
inch in length; the flesh is of a pleasant taste, but  
without any great degree of flavor. It is juicy &  
firm, at the same time melting - For the season  
it is a good fruit ripening the latter end of July.~~  
(It is a different pear from the Roussillon, N<sup>o</sup> 37 of  
P'Abbe' Rozier pa. 91. 8<sup>th</sup> vol. which ripens in Novem<sup>r</sup>)  
The Roussillon appears to be very subject to rotting at  
the heart





219  
E 9

*Valette*

519

*St. Andre*

221  
E 10

Contre cour

528

222  
E 11*Pellissime d'Automne*



223  
E 12

Louise Bonne

523

224

E 13.

Martin Sec  
One tree is a St Germaine

225  
E 14

*Marquise*

525

520

220

II 15

Perzy de Chaumontel



227  
E 10

Gardin

527



One tree

A small pear with a yellow skin pleasant taste  
but not much flavor ripens about the middle of  
July

### Poire de Gardin

One tree produces a very fine long and large Pear of  
a conical form flattened at the blossom end thick yellow  
skin, yellow and very rich firm juicy and melting flesh  
ripens in November a pear of uncommon excellence long  
stalk - The shape is not so round but in character this Pear  
agrees with that of L'Abbe Rozier No 25. p. 87. vol. 8



Examine if this  
is a P. Gardin

## Angleterre d'Hyver

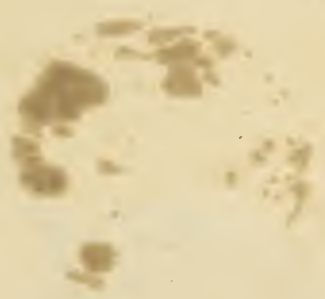
*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

223  
E. 22

Gros Hâtiveau

233

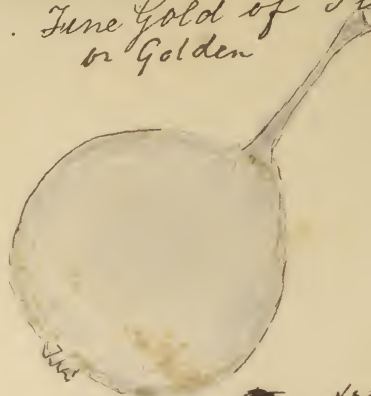
*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*



234

E 23

Fin Or d' Ete  
 June Gold of Summers  
 or Golden Bergamot



rather flat at the crown <sup>end</sup> <sup>long</sup> <sup>da</sup>  
 A pear of round shape, small size, stalk little  
 on one side, the skin <sup>not quite</sup> smooth of a fine yellow on one  
 side and deep red spotted with yellow on the other,  
 flesh rich and juicy, breaking and high flavored - one  
 of the finest pears of the season being ripe about the  
 20<sup>th</sup> July -





235

E 24

Paire de Pretre

235

## Vigne

This resembles the Coire sam Bean from France  
and I believe the same Bean

237

E. 20

# Poire du Prince

537

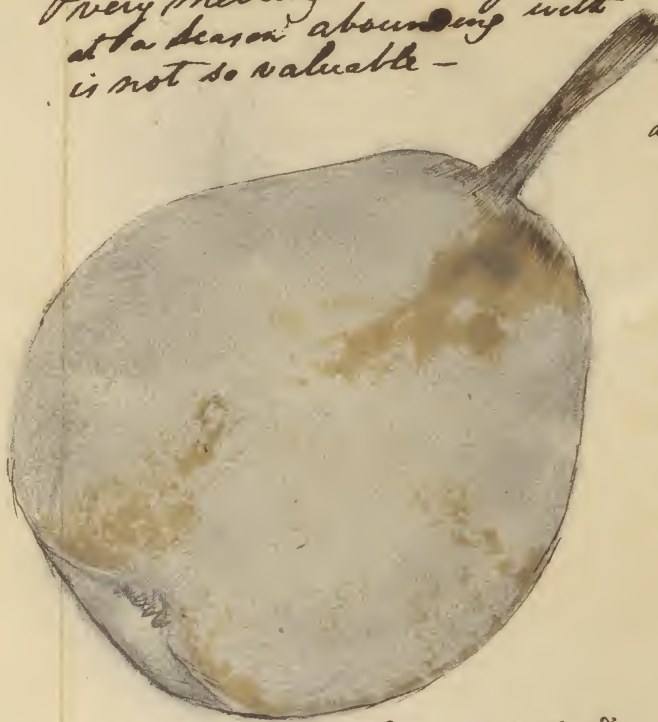


September  
1810

# Shirons Large Pear

This is a very large and handsome pear raised by Aquilla Sherm of the Holly - yellow green skin with a rich blush next to the sun - flesh coarse, but juicy and pleasant - very melting - It is a good pear but coming at a season abounding with fine pears it is not so valuable -

Same as Harrisons  
Large Fall n° 45  
and Princes Swans Egg  
n° 78



Same as Princes Swans Egg n° 78.  
Same as Harrisons Large Fall n° 45. /a 345

238 Bezzy de Chaumontelle





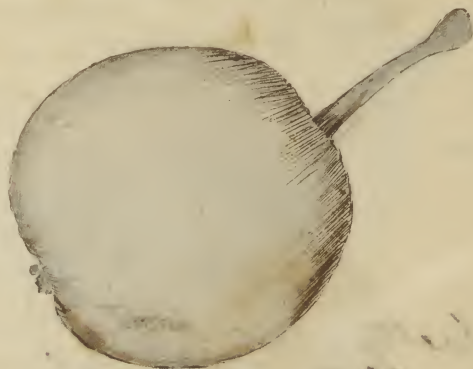
A pretty large ~~flat~~ pear of a Bergamot shape, flat at the blossom end, diminishing a little towards the stalk which is rather long. The skin is green and rough with cloudy spots of black. The flesh is white and extremely juicy and melting. very fine ripens about the beginning of October. The taste very much resembles the Mouille Bouche or verte tongue

240

W. 10

# Sucre Vert

The pear supposed by Dismuth to be the  
 Sucre Vert is a small round pear with a long  
 stalk, ripened Octo. 10. 1811, thick skin, ~~rather~~ dull green,  
 & rough, flesh yellow rich juicy and extremely fine  
 flavor.



245

W.15

Orange Musquëe

545

## Mefire Jean Dore

Oct 5. 1810



The Mefire Jean is above the medium size  
 The skin is <sup>rough</sup> yellow mixed with Russet. The  
 flesh coarse juicy and slightly, with a very  
 agreeable flavor. It ripens about the beginning  
 to the middle of October. It sometimes becomes a  
 very bright yellow, and thence obtains the  
 name of the Mefire Jean dore.



## Poire d'Auch (1817)

This Pear I obtained from my Brother John D. Case as the *exon* Pear of Philadelphia who calls it the real Auch Pear. It is of middling size, the Stem of more than ordinary length. The Color <sup>yellowish</sup> green. The skin uneven but not rough. (August 19. 1817 budded 12 buds on Jargonelle on main out S walk Kitchen garden) From the above mentioned buds saved one fine shoot from which I grafted a tree on the South of main garden walk Stenbury at the S.E. corner of fruit ches walk in the border -



Nov. 4. 1819 The day I have eaten one of these pears received from my brother - although from the nature of the season (the driest & most unfavorable ever known among us for apples & pears) it appears to be a fruit of high flavor & of great richness. The flesh is very firm and melting, of a yellow cast, resembling the muscat allemand in texture & taste. The skin yellowish green mixed with a dark color and appearance - The skin yellowish green mixed with a dark Russet in spots and veins of a firm texture -

over a bush

This Ben. dollar is from the same mint as the  
one which was found in the same place  
and is of the same date and value.  
The reverse of the coin is also  
shown.

The first of the series of coins  
which were found in the same place  
is shown in the next page.  
It is of the same date and value  
as the one which was found in the  
same place.

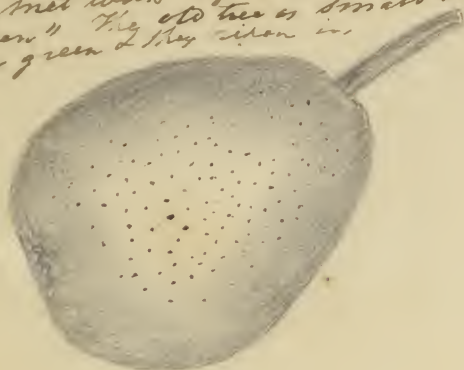
## Washington Pear

Extract of a letter from General Robinson Feb. 26. 1818.

- " It is a natural ~~pear~~ fruit - About 12 years ago in moving a fence  
 " my people came across a pear tree, and left it standing - In the month  
 " of August I observed the tree to bear an uncommon kind of pear -  
 " I gathered some on a green plate & brought them into the house -  
 " when they ripened, and they turning out the best pear I ~~ever~~  
 " had ever met with I gave it the name of the greatest  
 " best of men " The old tree is small & bears every year - I ga-  
 " ther them green & they ripen in perfection "

New Series (

Feb. 25. 1818  
 Recd a bundle of  
 Cans with the above  
 Letter —



New Series {

Aug. 29. 1817) This pear was <sup>first</sup> cultivated by General Thomas  
 + Sept. 2. 1817) Robinson of New Castle County, Delaware -  
 It is of a small size - about that of the Seckle -  
 The shape as well as size resembling the Spice,  
 or Roussellet de Rheims - The skin is smooth, the  
 colour ~~is greenish~~ yellow billed with small brown dots -  
 The flesh is tender juicy melting, <sup>smoothly</sup> and <sup>highly</sup> ~~generally~~  
 flavored - The stalk about a middling length -  
 It ripens about the beginning of September - General  
 R. speaks of it as superior to the Seckle - ~~not to be compared~~  
~~to any other pear~~ It appears to unite in a high degree the properties of the Banne  
 and Seckle as to richness and flavor. —



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*







Seckel Pear October 6<sup>th</sup> 1818

585.







Pears on Sunbury Farm 1825. 100 Trees 557  
Trees of the Seckel Pear

- " . . . . . Buerree or Butter
- " . . . . . Washington
- " . . . . . Roussellet de Rheims, Musk, or Spice
- " . . . . . Ambrette
- " . . . . . Orange
- " . . . . . St Germaine
- " . . . . . Pound
- " . . . . . Sugar
- " . . . . . Holland Green.
- " . . . . . Early Catharine
- " . . . . . Muscat allemand
- " . . . . . Winter Roussellet
- " . . . . . Early Bergamot
- " . . . . . Cape May, winter Bergamot
- " . . . . . Julienne or Summer Beurree
- " . . . . . Bensells Winter
- " . . . . . Fin or ~~de septembre~~ d'Eté

## VINEYARDS IN FRANCE.

J. P. Cobbett, who travelled in France in 1823, describes the mode of cultivating the vine in that country. The vines are planted two or three feet from each other in rows three or four feet apart. They rise to the height of four or five feet, and stakes of the same length are stuck into the ground near each vine, which give a hold to the tendrils, and keep the vines from the ground. In the winter the vines are cut off near the ground; and the stakes are pulled up and placed away in a stack, until the vine begins to shoot again in the spring. The grapes are gathered in November, and sometimes later. The bunches are cut from the vine with scissors, put in baskets and carried to the side of the vineyard, where they are emptied into tubs which are conveyed home by a cart or wagon. The grapes are pounded in the tubs by a stout piece of wood used by hand and then thrown into a very large vat, where the juice and pulp remain together 8 or 10 days to undergo the necessary fermentation, during which time they first rise up as bread does, and afterward the pulp separates and sinks. The juice that flows is then drawn off into barrels, and the pulp is taken out and pressed in a wine-press, and the juice that runs away is put into barrels. The bung hole is left open a few days, and then closed for good. This is the process for red wine. White grapes, of which white wine is made, are pressed directly after they are bruised, and no fermentation takes place till the juice is in the barrel. Mr. Cobbett states that an acre of vineyard of the best sort of vines is worth 600 dollars. The produce in 1823 was from 800 to 1000 gallons of wine to the acre, worth from 12 to 15 cents per gallon. Some of the vines are 50 years old. Land that is strong, hilly and stony, is best for the vine.

## Silver Maples

- 1825 May 24 Planted seed in garden - ripe - came up in a week  
 grew 12 to 15 inches high before Autumn -  
 1826 - April 1. Transplanted - into nursery - trees remained without  
 transplanted

## Sugar Maples

- 1826  
 Oct 5 Gathered Seed from a tree of Samuel J. Smith brought  
 near 40 years from Cooper town State of New York



## Experiments on Plaster of Paris

1829.  
 March 11 1 Bushel on Avenue in NW orchard computed at  
 one Acre, on clover sowed one year ago.  
 although applied late <sup>Mar 18</sup> the effect was considerable in the opinion  
 of all who saw it, adding a <sup>1/2</sup> bushel to the product in some places, more  
 de 2. 1 Bushel on lawn front North East and South  
 of House less than an acre on sward & grass of  
 various kinds and qualities -  
 Same result as above
- May 13. 3.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bushel on  $\frac{1}{2}$  an Acre in front field from Road to Run  
 next to the S.E. orchard  
 Same result as above
- " 4.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bushel on  $\frac{1}{2}$  Acre on the north side of same field from  
 Run to Lane along Orchard by House apple row.  
 Same result as above
5. South half of elapsis in the Garden. No apparent result  
 except in a strip of white clover in path.
6. South half of early Potatoes in garden
- May 16 1829. 7 Plastered 3 middle rows of 1 Acre Potatoes in SW. orchard  
 1 peck each on potatoes, ploughed back 2 light furrows  
 equal to 5 Burp acre, each row being about  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an acre  
 dunged in broad cart 40 loads of Cart (rotten manure)  
 Just ploughed from rows and sowed about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Bur plaster then covered  
 it by ploughing to the rows -
- June 17. 8 Plastered 22 short rows South side of about one  
 acre next to North Lane SW. orchard about 5 Bur  
 p Acre. The north part about 5 Rows much thicker  
 8 to 10 Burp Acre on the Dung spread on the potatoes  
 then covered by turning 2 light furrows (- Foxes)
- " 9 & about  $\frac{1}{3}$  Acre near gate among large trees of  
 4 rows large 4. rows small - together 8 Rows plaster  
 on the Dung over the Potatoes.  
 $\frac{2}{3}$  do all small de . . . de  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  do all de . . . de . . . de  
 $\frac{1}{3}$  Acre in the whole about 3 Bur plaster over the whole



1829  
June 5. Pastured 3 tree Rows about 1 Acre of Corn before 1<sup>st</sup> harrowing 509  
10. in S E Orchard between the 4 rows of Hagloes & Stues. about 3 Bushels  
and notched.

- 11 Pastured one Tree <sup>Row</sup> East Side of S E. Orchard. between 3 & 4<sup>th</sup> Rows of trees  
<sup>2</sup> Bus on more than  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acre - not notched
- 12 " . . . . between 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Rows of Apple & Bus on tree Rows not notched
- 13 " . . . . 6 & 7<sup>th</sup> rows Rowland & Sheep rows not notched  
and so on every other tree row westwardly
- 14 " 1 Acre of white corn along except two corn rows of po  
site Joseph Gilberts door -

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. second is the fact that the  
 3. third is the fact that the  
 4. fourth is the fact that the  
 5. fifth is the fact that the  
 6. sixth is the fact that the  
 7. seventh is the fact that the  
 8. eighth is the fact that the  
 9. ninth is the fact that the  
 10. tenth is the fact that the

11. The first of these is the fact that the  
 12. second is the fact that the  
 13. third is the fact that the  
 14. fourth is the fact that the  
 15. fifth is the fact that the  
 16. sixth is the fact that the  
 17. seventh is the fact that the  
 18. eighth is the fact that the  
 19. ninth is the fact that the  
 20. tenth is the fact that the

21. The first of these is the fact that the  
 22. second is the fact that the  
 23. third is the fact that the  
 24. fourth is the fact that the  
 25. fifth is the fact that the  
 26. sixth is the fact that the  
 27. seventh is the fact that the  
 28. eighth is the fact that the  
 29. ninth is the fact that the  
 30. tenth is the fact that the

31. The first of these is the fact that the  
 32. second is the fact that the  
 33. third is the fact that the  
 34. fourth is the fact that the  
 35. fifth is the fact that the  
 36. sixth is the fact that the  
 37. seventh is the fact that the  
 38. eighth is the fact that the  
 39. ninth is the fact that the  
 40. tenth is the fact that the

41. The first of these is the fact that the  
 42. second is the fact that the  
 43. third is the fact that the  
 44. fourth is the fact that the  
 45. fifth is the fact that the  
 46. sixth is the fact that the  
 47. seventh is the fact that the  
 48. eighth is the fact that the  
 49. ninth is the fact that the  
 50. tenth is the fact that the



1819  
May 30.

Lime on Greyhouse to prevent Bitter rot  
 Having on any year <sup>learned by</sup> John Hoskins the elder that  
 this disease had been cured by making a mortar bed under a  
 large productive House apple near Chester Delaware Co. Pa.  
 I this day spread a peck of slacked strong lime around each of  
 28 young thrifty and productive trees, to be well worked  
 this season - viz  
 11 trees (East Row entire) of S.E. Orchard } planted in 1808  
 1 do. West Row Westward - }  
 5 do. West of 5 Wm. J. Rows - } S.E. 21  
 3 do. No 3, 9, 10 in Row South of Stone Pumpkins - }  
 1 do. No 11 in West Row South }  
 21 trees - Ground all rich & in fine Condition - S.W. 1  
 1 do. large tree among others near Juice Lane S.W. or













































































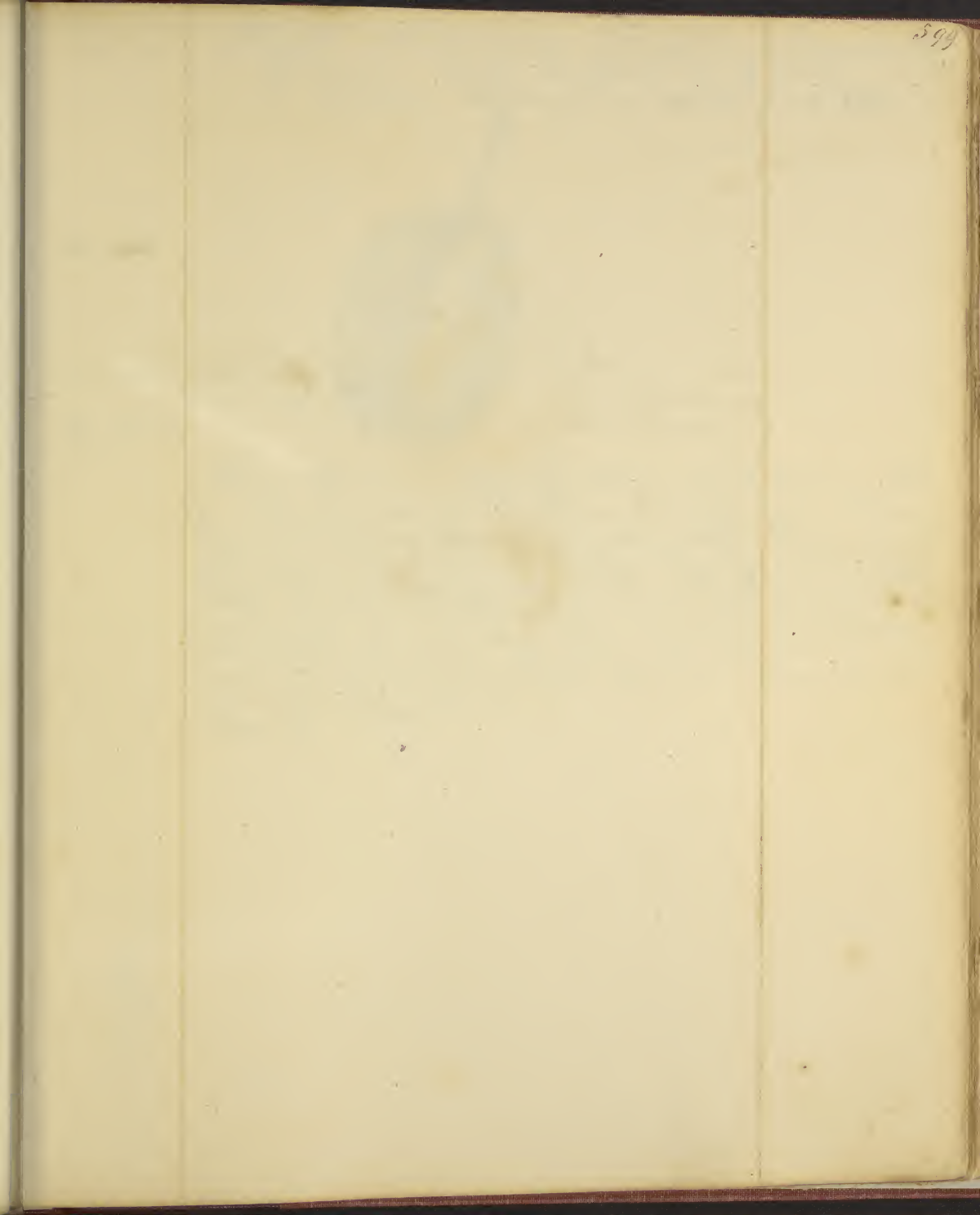
















No 1 White Maximon Bonum-Plum. 801  
see Egg or White Imperial No 13. p 613.  
for another drawing — see also No 16. p 84



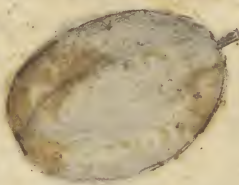
Aug. 27. 1809

This is the most superior plum for preserving. It is for this purpose picked before it is fully ripe. When ripe it is a most beautiful bright yellow, the form is oblong, about one inch and three quarters long, and one  $\frac{3}{8}$  thick. the stalk nearly an inch long. The flesh is sprightly, juicy and firm, the flavor though not so high as many of the fine eating plums is very pleasant and much superior to most preserving plums. It ripens in the latter part of August. It is a fruitful and hardy tree. I procured it from Edward Bred Egg. Philad<sup>a</sup>.

## Elvey's Plum

The great

A very fine natural blue Plum, of uncommon richness and flavor, very much admired. It is of middling size or rather less of an oblong shape subject to split open on one side when fully ripe, which appears to increase ~~the~~ its richness, very melting and juicy - ripens in August. - from S. Cole. This is one of the most admired plums in our Country, Rich, sweet, tender, ~~melting~~ & full of juice a great & constant bearer. - all clear stone



Aug. 2. 1810. A midling sized bluish red round Plum flat at both ends, flesh rich juicy and exquisitely flavored, flesh adheres to the Stone. It is one of the finest plums imported from France, ripens about the beginning of August.



604

4

## French Green Plum

1808

Aug. 15.

This is a greenish yellow plum, of the size of a Blue Holland Plum, of an oblong form, very tender flesh, ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~very juicy~~ <sup>in a good season</sup> flavored & juicy when fully ripe. It is ~~an~~ a very great and constant bearer, and therefore very valuable - It makes a pretty good preserve - The original tree came from the stone of a French Plum, and stands in the Garden of Joshua M. Wallace Esq. - when fully ripe the skin next the Sun becomes of a darker hue approaching to a ~~dark red~~ <sup>dull</sup> red. -





1808. July 20

The color of this plum gives its name. When fully ripe it is a most beautiful fruit, of a bright yellow with spots of bright red, the flesh is rich, melting and juicy. The stone short and small. The tree is vigorous and large, is a great & certain bearer. The fruit hangs well, and comes to perfect maturity in almost every situation. I think it may be justly estimated as the most valuable plum in our collection. If taken before it is ripe, just on the turn of the color it makes a preserve, hardly to be distinguished in color or taste from the Green Gage. In perfection the last two weeks in July.

No 1. 1808. 265.

S. 4/12 at 30



6

~~Red Chlora Plum~~ or.

~~Henry's Plum~~ see N<sup>o</sup> 17 for  
~~a description and drawing.~~

Burlington fine large Red

7

## Coopers large Plum

00,

1893  
Aug 15

A very large Plum of fine flavor and great beauty, produced from a stone of an Orleans plum. The color first becomes red from the green state, turning, when fully ripe to a blue. The tree is singularly vigorous and attains to a great size, - It is very productive of fruit, which in dry seasons and as the tree advances in age is very fine both for the Table and preserves. Ripens from the middle to the end of August - a <sup>pleasant</sup> when taken green before it begins to turn it is a very fine preserving plum -



1808  
August 2  
Sept. 2

# Blue Gage

A blue Plum of the size and shape of the green gage. Rich, juicy & well flavored, Imported from France, procured from Mr. Picketts of Elizabeth Town who esteemed it the finest plum he knew. It is certainly a very fine plum remarkably juicy and sprightly - a fine growing tree, a great bearer and arrives at perfect maturity in an open Garden.





9

Bullaces Plum

001

## Green Gage

The Green Gage is universally acknowledged to be the finest plum of this or any other Country. It is known by this name in England and the United States. by the French it is called the Reine Claude. It is a large fruit of a green color even when ripe, both skin and flesh, remarkably rich juicy and exquisitely flavored. - It is said by Lorry and others that there is a variety of these plums - but very probably the difference may proceed from soil situation culture and age all of which have considerable effect. - see Reine Claude from Mr Benoit n<sup>o</sup> 27.





1816  
July 30.  
5

This is a very large blue Plum of a Copper Cast round form, clear Stone ripening in the latter end of July. Great bearer, firm flesh, juicy and well flavored. (from Col. Thomas Forrest Germantown)

## Tall Copper

A very pleasant ~~fruit~~ ~~clearstone~~ ~~Plum~~

(Sep. 29. 1810)

clearstone Plum, ripens in  
September, from Colonel Thomas Forrest.  
the shape is oval, size that of a drag d'or  
color blue, with a cast of Copper, flesh  
a greenish dull yellow, rich and well flavoured.





13

Egg or White Imperial

613

see White Plum called Magnum Bonum N<sup>o</sup>. 1.  
also N<sup>o</sup>. 1. 16. . & 34



28.

1808 July 23. The shape of this plum is an oblong, with a furrow on one side, sometimes deeply marked. The color is a bright yellow. It is a firm and acid fruit, & is early fitted for preserving - from Joseph Twiss.

610

16

~~Wine~~ ~~Atter~~ Magnum Bonum

1808 July

This a very large long plum, of a greenish yellow.  
Cast, a little induced towards the stalk -  
See No. 13-34 -



17  
1808  
Aug. 1.

# Henry's Plum or

617

Burlington fine large Red - *violet*

An uncommonly beautiful Plum, of a ~~red~~ color, sometimes of a heart shape (that is a Black heart Cherry) very rich yellow flesh; equal to most of the highly esteemed plums. Flesh is singularly juicy, and open, like a fine clear stone Peach when fully ripe, stone long, and retains some of the meat. Size as large a large Drop d'or or Green Gages, but more oblong - See n° 6 for the same under name of the Red Oblong.



*Precocce de Tours*  
*from William Prince*

The Morocco is a dark blue or purple plum of  
an oblong form and small size - ripens in August

## Chickasaw Plum.

1808 July 20.

The tree grows wild in the Western Country of the United States. A thick small foliage, wood very crooked and full of thorns. The fruit is of a dull red color, round shape yellow juicy flesh, very sweet except near the stone, which is of a slight acid and rather bitter taste. The stone is round and oblong form. ripens in the latter end of July.



21

Prune

621

1808

Aug. 15 A large oblong ~~blue~~ Plum, with a coat of red mingled with the ~~blue~~ <sup>blue</sup> ~~with a coat of red mingled with the blue~~  
~~thin~~, spriggy, the flesh adheres to the stone. Is of a greenish  
 yellow, ~~and is a fine fruit, ripens the~~  
 beginning of August. -



~~Prunus americana~~



~~But~~ Imperial Violet

A very large long blue Plum with  
 a white down little furrow or  
 gutter, clear stone, rich greenish  
 yellow flesh, juicy & meeting a  
 fine eating plum much admired  
 very much like a fine prune plum.  
 ripens about the 10<sup>th</sup> August to  
 the 20<sup>th</sup>. -



Autumn



1808

Sept. 20. This a yellow fruit spotted with purple, size is small, deep  
 1810 not larger than the Cherry plum. the flesh of a dull yellow.

Sept. 28

not green, juicy and sprightly. Ripens in Autumn

## 24 Purple Winter Damascene

This is a small plum of an oblong form  
without any furrow.

## 25 Prune Plum from W. Pearson



26

## Bristol Large Blue

026

Aug. 17 A large round plum, of a dark blue color, juicy  
sprightly and pleasant taste.

027

27.

Reine Claude or Green Gage  
see Green Gage No 10

31

## Holland Plum

635

1808

September A larger long blue plum they have generally a deep furrow on one edge of the stone - a natural fruit - from W. Prince.

## Yellow Gage (Prince)

A blue plum. I believe it to be the Holland.  
see n° 31



# *Penicillium large French Plum*



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

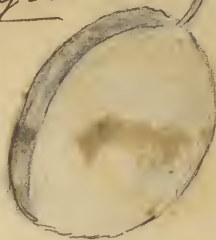
034 No 34

White Egg plum (handwritten)  
or White Imperial  
see n°. 1. 16 & 13. same

No 28.

Mogul

Plum from Mr Dutchl  
very fine



1810  
July 20. to 25

This is a very bright yellow plum of  
an oval shape, with a furrow on one side  
of the stone, size rather large, pleasant taste  
firm and juicy flesh, ripens latter end of  
July. ~~This is a very bright yellow plum of an oval shape, with a furrow on one side of the stone, size rather large, pleasant taste firm and juicy flesh, ripens latter end of July.~~  
~~This plum came from Mr Dutchl under the mistaken name of the Green Apricot plum.~~  
This plum came from Mr Dutchl under the  
mistaken name of the Green Apricot plum.

## Wine Plum (of Sandreth)

grows on East side of Great Walk in the Asparagus Bed



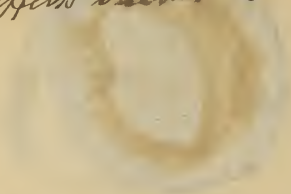
This Plum resembles the white Magnum Bonum but is shorter and more round. It is a fine preserving fruit, but not very high flavoured - The skin is a yellowish green, as is the flesh, firm and adheres to the Stone, ripens about the middle of August.



~~Almond and Peach~~

## Gualsh Plum

A very large Plum in the Garden of  
Mrs J. Griffiths said to be imported from  
Germany -



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly a list or description of other plants or fruits.]*



A very beautiful plum of an elliptical form, skin  
 yellow mixed with <sup>a small portion of red spots</sup> ~~very~~ yellow flesh, ~~and~~ very  
 juicy and well flavored, long pointed stone  
 sprightly taste, of beautiful appearance not  
 surpassed by any one I have seen. - ripens about  
 the beginning of August.



This Plum was imported as the Roche Corbon  
 from England - It is a handsome yellow plum with  
 some few spots of Red, stalk pretty long, form rather  
 smaller at the ~~top~~ stalk than blossom end, where it is  
 somewhat flat. It is a fine juicy rich high flavo-  
 red firm plum - ripens about the end of August  
 very much resembles the Dame Aubert so called  
 see no 55. I suspect they are the same kind of plum.

## 37. Monsieur

1808  
Sept. 2

This is a yellow plum very much resembling the Drap d'or, but a darker yellow, it is spotted with red and the flesh is of a deeper cast than the Drap d'or. It is very juicy & tender, the flesh adhering partially to the stone like a fine clear stone peach. It might with propriety be called the yellow Gage - the flavor is exquisitely fine.

The Prune Monsieur of L'Abbe Rozier Vol. 8, p. 405 is described as of a fine violet color - i.e. pl. XXXII.

1808

Isle Verte

045

Aug 2. This is a very large blue Plum with a cast of the  
violet. It is rich juicy and sprightly, resembling  
N<sup>o</sup> 40 the Magnum Bonum in appearance, but very  
superior in flavor - Clear Stone

642

Bricette

1840



# Damas d'Italie

843

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

84 : 89  
1871  
1872

# Royal de Tours

N<sup>o</sup>: 43.

1808

Aug. 2.

/

This is a fine blue Plum resembling  
the Royal de Tours in form ~~but not in~~  
~~color in the color of the Royal de Tours~~  
~~as drawn by the Abbe' Rozier~~  
n<sup>o</sup> 37. Very fine rich and high flavored

Perdrigon blanc

043

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

## Abricottée

E. 1c

Aug. 8. 1810

N° 45

Flavored-

This a plum of medium size of an oblong shape, yellow skin with a good deal of white down, the flesh adheres to the stone is ~~white~~ yellow and sprightly but not high. The skin is tough & acid to the taste. The appearance very much resembles the green French plum of M<sup>r</sup> Wallace N° 4 - It also much resembles the description drawing D'Albi Rozier of the Diapree' blanche N° 38. It is without any furrow or gutter -





Mirabelle Double

847

Map 2107 n. 30. 11. 11.

p. 212

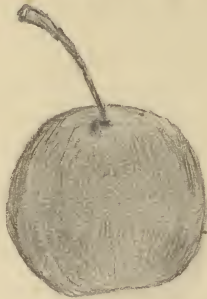


*S. Catharine*

549

## Prune Suisse

This is a medium sized plum, of a round form rather wider at the lower than upper part, the Gutter very small, stalk long - a hole or small indent at the opposite end, which is rather flat. The color of the skin a fine <sup>inclining to green</sup> violet flowered or downy, the flesh is yellowish red juicy & high flavored, a cling stone - This is a very fine plum, ripens about the end of August - agrees with the description of L'abbé Rozier n° 19 vol 8 p. 407 -





# *S<sup>t</sup> Julien*

651

N<sup>o</sup> 50

The *S<sup>t</sup> Julien* is a small fruit of a dark violet color, powdered over with a mealy bloom; the flesh adheres closely to the stone, and in a fine Autumn will dry on the tree. Principally used for stocks particularly for the *Brussels Apricot* — ripens in the beginning of August — *Ved. Miller 3 vol. Arborescences*

N<sup>o</sup> 34 —

*Saune native*

*Piolet hative*

653

*La Prune de Septembre*



A fine plum ~~along~~ form and ~~brown~~ color. which is something between blue and red, the size is middling about that of a small yellow gage - the flesh is of a greenish yellow, juicy, tender and finely flavoured, it adheres to the stone. It does not appear quite so large as the Jacinthe delineated in L'abbé Rozier N<sup>o</sup> 34. 8. vol. pp 410. 414; but it is certainly ~~an~~ estimable both for its flavor and early ripening, being in perfection in the latter part of July. (July 28. 1812)



The Dame Aubert was imported from England - It is a yellow plum of pretty good size, larger at the Bligom than stalk end where there is a hollow that continues in a furrow towards the stalk, <sup>which is deep</sup> the flesh is red and singularly firm, though juicy, which makes it a fine preserving fruit, it ripens in the latter end of August - See n. 36 Roche Corbon which I believe to be the same plum

1807  
Aug. 19.  
1808

## Perdrigon Rouge

057

Aug 3.

N<sup>o</sup> 50

A beautiful red plum, small in size, but very rich  
juicy and high flavored, very round shape, with a very  
small hollow on one side, skin spotted occasionally with  
a fawn color, great bearers and highly worthy of cultivation.

## Muscle Plum

The plum muscle is a small, round, fleshy  
 mass, about the size of a walnut, and is  
 found in the same position as the  
 other muscles of the same part. It is  
 attached to the same bones, and is  
 supplied with the same nerves and  
 blood vessels.



Dwarf Orleans Peach

059

660

25 Prune Plum  
from W. Pearson

A List of Plums ripening in succession				681
N <sup>o</sup> 1	Marolalan or Cherry plum p 614	ripens about	July 15	
2	Drap d'Or, Marabelle double or yellow gage	605	" 20	
3	Mogul	634	" 23	
4	Trench Copper	611	" 30	
5	Roche Carbon	637	Aug. 1	
6	Pendragon rouge	657	" 3	
7	Celestins	603	" 3	
8	Prune	621	" 15	
9	Elfrey	602	" 15	
10	Imperial Violet	622	" 15	
11	White Magnum Bonum	601	" 27	
12	Cosper's large Plum	607	" 15	
13	Wine plum	635	" 15	
14	Green Gage or Reine Claude	610	" 15	
15	Red Magnum Bonum	628 or Imperial	" 20	
16	Blue Gage	608	Sep. 2	
17	Prune Suisse	650	Aug 30	
18	Dame Aubert		Sept. 1	
19	White Damascene	623	" 20	
20	Jacynth		July 30	









































Fruits drawn & coloured by whom		
1.	Pound Pear	n° 63 E. M. Maturae
2	Ambrette "	40 "
3	Holland "	26 - "
4	S. Germaine	39 - "
5	Beurree (yellow)	27 - "
6	Seckle	25 - "
7	Muscat allemand	47 - "
8	Virgoulouse	38 - "
9	Casane	34 - "
10	Early Bergamot	5 - Maria Cope
11	Early Catharine	4 - "
12	Petit Muscat	1 - Margaret Cope
13	Lugar	18 - "
14	Julienne	12 - Maria
15	Stimlef	7 - "
16	Beurree gris or Brounsdurre	27 - "
17	Spice or Rougetlet de Rheims.	





## Plums drawn &amp; coloured

- |   |                                   |            |       |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|
| 1 | Cherry plum . . . . .             | 2. 1 . . . | 6. 11 |
| 2 | Yellowlage or Drap d'or . . . . . | 2 . . .    | "     |
| 3 | Elfy . . . . .                    | 5 . . .    | "     |
| 4 | Cooper . . . . .                  | 12 . . .   | "     |

Peaches drawn & coloured

524

1. Tiendoux . . . 2°35. . . Coll.
- 2 Pine Apple . . . . . 8 . . . . "
- 3 Monstrosus Parvo . . . 12. . . . "
- 4 Admirable . . . . . 11 . . . . "

## Apples coloured

1	Functioning yellow	Nº1	Mania
2	Princes Harvest	2	"
3	Rough Apple	3	"
4	Libanian Crab	11	E. M. Murtue
5	Camfield	84	"
6	Harrison	83	"
7	Winesap	89	"
8	Hewes's Crab	86	"
9	Bartholomew	92	"
10	Newark King	32	"
11	Bowflower	33	"
12	Sheepnose	40	"
13	Comme d'api	28	"
14	Roman Stem	54	"
15	Newton's Pippin (green)	73	"
16	Wine Apple	34	"
17	Perinck	78	"
18	Priestly	79	"
19	American Pippin	82	"
20	Grey House	90	"
21	Maidens Blush	10	Monie Mary Cox
22	Paradise Apple	5	E. M.
23	Summer Pearmain	7	Mania
24	Summer Queen	4	"
25	Hagloe Crab	13	" (new series)
26	English Nonpareil (new var.)	17	"
28	Poweshon	72	E. M.
29	Yellow Newton's Pippin	12	Margaret Mania
30	Romaine d'Autonne (2)	68	Margaret
31	Royal Acquest	16	Mania
32	Corlies's Sweet	18	"
33	Hayne	62	"
34	Red Calville	57	"
35	Cumberland Spice	35	"
36	Royal Pearmain	47	"
37	Winter Pearmain	37	"
38	Golden Pearmain	53	"
39	Carm Apple	67	"
40	Black Apple		"



41	Rambo or Romanite	26	Chara	
42	English Codling	9	Margaret	
43	Golden Renmet	28	Maria	
44	English Redstreak (correct)		Do	(new Series)
45	Monmouth Redstreak	95	Knackmatten	Do
46	Everlasting Hanger	115	Do	(new Series)
47	Woodcock		Do	(new Series)
48	Newark Pippin	56	do	
49	Gloucester White	23	do	
50	Olive	116	do	(new Series)
51	Coopers Russeting	96	do	
52	Margaret or Red Suneting		do	(new Series)
53	Woolmans Harvest		do	(do)
54	American Nonpareil	44	do	
55	White Sweeting (wetherills)	21	do	
56	Summer Rose	6	do	
57	Loanes White Crab	87	do	
58	Leams Pippin (English)	100	do	
59	Loanes (English) Ramman	25	do	
60	Violet (French)	50	do	
61	Haute Bonte	118	do	
62	Pound Apple	30	do	
63	Fama Lyta	19	do	
64	Ribstone Pippin	41	do	Margaret
65	Warren Apple	123	do	
66	Cockagee			(new Series)
67	Newtown Spitzemberg	43	Maria	
68	Esopus Spitzemberg	44	do	
69	English Nonpareil	97	do	
70	Catline	22	do	
71	Orange	66	do	
72	Sweet Pippin	70	do	
73	Holland or Fall Pippin		do	
74	Rambour d'Ete		do	
75	Redling		do	
76	Kaugh's Spitzemberg		do	
77	Metairie or French Crab		do	
78	Monstrous Pippin or Gloria Mundi		do	
79	Quince Apple		do	

## Apples coloured, continued

- 80 Aunts
- 81 Brownite
- 82 Reinette franche to be changed
- 83 Shippens Russeting
- 84 Wandervere
- 85 Michael Henry Pippin
- 86 Winter Queen
- 87 Lobb
- 88 Morgan
- 89 Hermet Moyle (incorrect)
- 90 New England Secknoff's
- 91 Ladyfinger Pippin
- 92 Swaar
- 93 Reinette Grise
- 94 Tewksbury Blush
- 95 Catsburg
- 96 White Calville
- 97 Cider Apple
- 98 Capender
- 99 Drap d'or





## 1 English Red Mulberry

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



2. *English Black Mulberry.*

894

695

3 *White Italian Mulberry*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

597

1827

Peaches from Caleb Smith two trees  
 Dec-22 of each kind planted out in Pear Orchard  
 Garden 24 kinds —

No. 17	2 scarlet Nutmeg	Garden	
82	2 yellow	do	1 Ward & labelled
22	2 white	do	1 do
5	2 Early Anne	Pear Orchard	1 do
36	2 Livingstone's Rareripe	"	1 do
59	2 Haines early red freestone	"	1 do
16	2 Morris's red rareripe	"	1 do
1	2 Monseigneur Jean	"	1 do
90	2 Red Magdalene	very fine	1 do
24	2 Sweetwater	"	1 do
60	2 Al Berge or Yellow rareripe	"	1 do
20	2 Large early York	"	1 do
56	2 Royal Kensington	"	1 do
70	2 Coats early yellow freestone	"	1 do
33	2 Large shakta freestone	"	1 do
3	2 Large early red freestone	"	1 do
31	2 Princes red rareripe	"	1 do
15	2 Early Newington C.	"	1 do
12	2 Diana	C	1 do
34	2 Orange	"	1 do
27	2 English Swaleh or Vanguard	"	1 do
6	2 Oldmixon freestone	"	1 do
48	2 red Catharine	"	1 do
94	2 Haddon's Rareripe	"	1 do

The trees in many cases were planted in the holes where old trees had been dug up - the holes were filled with new Earth and the old earth thrown away. They grew as vigorously as any trees I ever planted in fresh ground



1828

698

Nov ~ 28<sup>th</sup> Planted 24 Peaches, in the same manner as last year  
 just  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a barrel of manure, dug 2 years, and mixed with the  
 earth — viz

43. 2 Morris's Red rare ripe

56. 4 Royal Kensington

39. 8 White rare ripe

20. 2 Large early York

1. 6 Ormondeur Jean

52. 2 Gros Mignonne

24

699

1822  
Novem-29.

## Salt on Peach Trees.

I have adopted the practice of putting a handful of salt round the stem of each Tree once or twice in the Season as recommended by men of observation for four years, my trees have been almost entirely free from the worms - but two or three in the Season - My crop of peaches this Season 1822 has been very abundant & fine. I thought the remedy might be relied on with full confidence - but on examining my trees in the last week of November 1822 I found more worms than I had ever before seen - In many trees from 6 to 12 worms were found - the trees much wounded, and the quantity of gum which exuded uncommonly great - I have cleaned them & left the roots open to expose them to the Frost - leaving a basin round each Tree.

N<sup>o</sup> 8 Scarlet Nutmeg Peach

700

yellow Nutmeg & Peach







43 Morris's Red Rareripe

704

1807

August 10<sup>th</sup>

This is rather a small peach, oblong form, green skin approaching to white, white stone, greenish flesh, remarkably juicy delicate and luscious - equal to any peach of the season - Clearstone.



67 Monsieur Jean

705

707

C. Aldmixon's Large Clear



709 17. *Spanish Clingstone*



1 Oldmixon Clingstone

710

755

20

White Blossom



713 25 Rose or Doubleblossom.



46 White Pine Apple. C. ...

114

715 57 Favorite



717

71

*Freestone Heath*





719

101

New York Rareripe

103

. Large Early Clingstone (New York)

720

721

109

*English Incomparable*





723

III

Chancellor

116 *Große Mignonne*

724

724

118

Montauban





726

123

Vanguard



728

104

*Monstrous Pavie*





730

75

*Catharine*



732

8 Large Yellow Freestone



The first thing I did was to  
 take a large quantity of  
 yellow wax and melt it in  
 a large pot over a fire. When  
 it was melted I added a  
 small quantity of oil of  
 sweet almonds and stirred  
 it well with a stick. I then  
 poured it into a mould and  
 left it to cool. When it was  
 cold I took it out of the  
 mould and cut it into  
 small pieces. I then  
 put it into a glass jar and  
 covered it with a paper.

# Large Yellow Pine Apple or Lemon.



The large yellow pine Apple, sometimes called the Lemon and sometimes the Carolina Canada Clingstone, is a very large beautiful yellow Pear with a deep red Cheek, pointed at the End, and a deep red Stone - The flesh when fully ripe is of a bright yellow, singularly rich juicy and melting and of an exquisite flavor - it ripens about the beginning of September -



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*Morris's large White Rarerepe*  
 same as white cheek malacotan of Prince n° 83  
 and Clear lone Heath n° 71 of S. Cole



The White Rarerepe is the most admired of our clear stones - The skin is of a white color inclining to yellow with black clouds or spots some times scattered on the surface - frequently perfectly clear - The flesh is of a rich melting quality highly luscious - The stone frequently opens in splitting the Peach leaving the Kernel ~~also~~ exposed to view - It ripens about the end of August and beginning of August. Is a great bearer and is long in season, not subject to rotting - very profitable as a market fruit - The tree being very hardy - It is rather a large peach, shape oblong - leaf pale green - It is called the Three stone Heath and by Prince is distinguished by the name of the white cheek malacotan -



44 Sarge late Newington. C.

137

738 45 Large Amwell. C.



740. 61 Claret Clingstone





742

64

*Modeste*



744

70

*Diana. C.*



69

Royal George

745

746 73 Large Early Heath. C.



748

83

*White Malacotan*



105 New York White Pine Apple. C. 749

750 106 *Carolina large Clingstone*



756

120

*Teton de Venus*





758

40

*Claret Clear.*

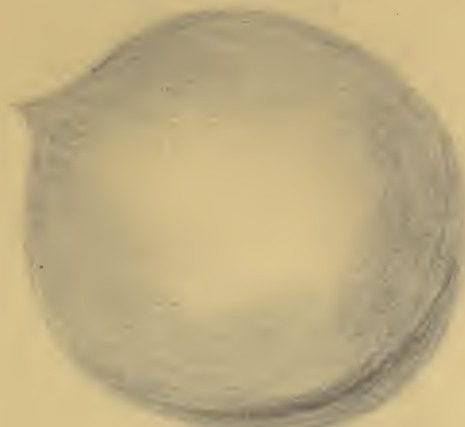
84. Barcelona Yellow Clingstone. 759

760

113

Double Montaigne





This is probably equal to any peach imported from Europe - It is a native of the State of Maryland cultivated originally from the Stone by Daniel Heath Egg of that State - It is a beautiful large white Clingstone with a blush frequently on the cheek next the Sun. This however is very irregular, and many of the finest peaches of this kind are found perfectly free from red. The flesh is rich juicy melting and singularly tender. When fully ripe it is so juicy that it is difficult to eat without inconvenience. It makes the most elegant preserve when used before it is too ripe. The leaf is a dark green & smooth at the edges. The distinguishing mark of this peach is the projection or point at the end, <sup>opposite the stem</sup> <sup>in September</sup> which is very prominent - It is in season during the whole month of October and by care keeps frequently late in November. The opening of the Stone leaving the kernel bare is a peculiarity in this peach. I am informed by Mrs White that her Grandfather Mr Heath brought the original Stone from some port in the Mediterranean -

762

85

White Winter Clingstone  
of New York





1809  
Sept. 11.

This magnificent peach was produced from a Stone brought from Georgia and planted in the garden of Mr. Barbaroux of Burlington N.J. It is a large fruit of flat form, a clear stone, small in proportion to the size of the fruit - The skin is rough resembling black paper; of a dull kind of russetty red, full of veins or blotches of a darker red, and is remarkably thick. The flesh is a bright yellow, rich juicy melting and fibrous, more nearly resembling the flesh of a ripe Pine apple than any Peach I ever saw. It separates from the Stone better than any rich Peach we have. It ripens about the beginning of September.

Planted a number of the Stones saved by Mr. Barbaroux ~~very~~ self, out of which came up - Mr. Barbaroux & D. Smith budded a number of young trees, they generally pined and finally in the second year died. Have now some good trees 1816.



The lymph contained in glands under the ligaments of joints or between the muscles and their cellular membranes is what most endures, flesh meat from taking salt well, and consequently, keeping long. An African practice has obtained only perhaps among a few, of steeping meat in cold water for some hours, afterwards wiping it dry, and pressing it well with a ~~dry~~ a dry cloth previous to salting, particularly with tongue, of flank pieces, in warm weather.

The practice of salting ship. Beef is to discharge as much as possible the lymph by salting once moderately, and when the salt has dissolved in a moderate degree to press the meat sometimes with weight upon it, at other, a time by its own weight.

Meat killed from grass feed does not take salt so well as that kept on dry food; arising from a superabundance of lymph difficult to be discharged.

The use of sugar with salt, instead of salt sugar, the remainder salt - is a good one -

A small proportion of salt petre prevents putrefaction without hardening.

The following proportions constitute the Gammon, Hambro - pickle, a most effectual preservation in hot as well as cold climates.

Six pounds of salt  
Eight ounces of brown sugar  
Six ounces of salt petre

Dissolve these by boiling in four gallons of water. In this pickle when perfectly cold, keep any sort of flesh meat sunk and stopped close.

It is particularly excellent for pork meat and keeps free from being over salt or hard - or dry - meat will keep sweet for years by being immersed in Metaphor.

# Ruta Baga or Swedish Turnip?

1. Seed - to be saved from Turnip, large, running  
<sup>extracted from wood, ellet, Brook</sup>  
 least into neck, the least green, the least of a  
 whitest colour, and the most of a reddish colour  
 towards the neck - to be planted out about  
 the last week of March - Best kept in the  
 ground in the winter covered with Corn stalks  
 straw & leaves - The seed from two or three plants  
 will sow an acre of ground - 20 turnips produced  
 22  $\frac{1}{2}$  seed -  
 kept in the pod till sowing time best -
2. Time of sowing, in England 1<sup>st</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> June -  
 on Long Island in America, 20 June & may be  
 be extended to 30<sup>th</sup> July -  
 - sowed 9<sup>th</sup> July 992 bushels of one leave, roots cut off,  
 on ground highly prepared and manured with  
 ashes from burnt earth.
3. Soil - Rich loose deep garden mould best - but  
 will grow well on any soil but pure sand or  
 very stiff clay.
4. Manured with scaldings and sweepings of lawn  
 stables, yard, fowl house &c. at the rate of only  
 50 bushels of one - Ashes very good - put on  
 at the last ploughing -
5. Preparation - 4 ploughings to destroy seeds of  
 weeds - from spring to time of sowing - better  
 still if ploughed the fall before -
6. Manner of sowing - best in ridges of 4 feet  
 seed planted 1 foot apart in the middle of the  
 ridge.
7. Cultivation by hoeing or ploughing from  
 and then to the plants - hoeing between the  
 plants, lateral roots in rich soil will extend six feet -
8. Transplanting in the middle of ridges, newly  
 ploughed - 1 foot apart, 4 feet wide - still  
 better - time about 25<sup>th</sup> July to 1<sup>st</sup> August



9 Produce on Long Island - 400 to 600 Bus 769  
p Acre on poor light sand, transplanted too  
late -

In England better raised 33 tons or 1320 Bushels  
p Acre on many acres - (transplanted 17 acres)  
equal to 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> p turnip 10830 plants p acre - Has raised  
50 tons p Acre - plants 12" each -

Raised plants at 10" each in rows and some plants  
a man will transplant from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 acre with a  
boy to drop the plants with a sharp stick 12 to 15  
inches long made from an old spade handle.

Raised more than 50000 Bus. from 52 acres in 1816  
in England.

Best transplanted without rain at the time -

### Experiments of Wm Coxe 1818

July 18. Sowed Swedish Turnips on Head Land Sembury  
and in Garden - ground from rain proved very weedy

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> Hoed ground, plants small in order to destroy  
weeds -

28 29: Continued hoeing in garden -

Aug 24 Transplanted the plants on ground where early potatoes  
were planted - well ploughed & leaen - 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> feet ridges  
1 foot apart - planted in the sun - after breakfast -  
came a gentle shower in the afternoon (not half grown)

The above experiments did not succeed. I obtained only about 10  
Bushels from the whole - owing to too late sowing and a very early  
dry season. Many of the Turnips were large - 4 to 6 inches diameter and  
well flavoured - My white Turnips were more productive in pro-  
portion to the ground occupied.

Dec. Read Mr. Obbott's Acc<sup>t</sup> on Evening Post of George Melchior's Long Island  
crop of 202 Bus. on 65 Acs. = about 350 Bus. p Acre - Sowed 8, & 10<sup>th</sup> July  
part transplanted 8 Aug. - transplanted nearly as large as the turnips -  
Ground ploughed 6 June harrowed with 10 loads compost. or had not  
cultivated for near 30 years, 4 feet ridges shallow ploughing -  
a fine Bed on ridges 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> feet. Very finely prepared ground raised  
350. Bus. p Acre - at Bushings.

carried to 1779

# Proportions, & method of mixing and putting on the washes for buildings -

1<sup>st</sup> White free stone for Stone brick or wood

Take well burnt stone lime sufficient to make five gallons of what the plasterers call Flab, say 6 quarts; Make the same to a proper consistence for washing, by a sufficient quantity of boiling water, in which put one pound of clean salt, and one quart of ~~but~~ a pound of Alum, dissolved in hot water; with this salt and alum water mix your Flab (not very thick) into this flab put half a pound of clear glue, dissolved in one quart of hot water, with the same flab wash the buildings thoroughly over; as soon as this is dry dissolve half a pound of Alum, pulverised, in one quart of hot water, and half a pound of glue dissolved in as much more - The Alum and glue must be well mixed and stirred with other five gallons of Flab for the second wash; this will imitate white free stone, and will last for six years; Another Coat will renew the colour more than six years longer. For a cream color a quarter of a pound of Yellow Ochre will answer the purpose, which by increasing or diminishing will regulate the shade, first trying it on a board to ascertain the shade - The first coat should be used in a boiling state nearly - the second with a less degree of heat, and both in dry weather, when the stone is not frozen - The wash may be heated in an iron kettle and put into pails for use - The cohesive quality of the wash will give wood a greater durability - The flab while using must be frequently stirred, to preserve unity of colour, and to keep the glue from congealing -



To make a flat for roofs to make them incombustible - 774  
Take yain lime as before directed, into which put a  
pound of clean rock salt to each gallon of water which  
must be entirely dissolved by boiling, and skimmered clean,  
dissolve half a pound of Copperas, one pound of Alum.  
and one pound of Pot. Ash, to be gradually added &  
mixed with the Flat; add one pound of glue dis-  
solved as before, stirring them well - Then put in sub-  
sistent lampblack (mixed with spirit and diluted  
with hot water) to give it a slate colour - This flat  
must be put on boiling hot - with one or two coatings,  
more - To this flat sand or hard wood ashes must  
be added - It will look like paint on new shingles,  
or like handsome slate - Old shingles must be first  
scraped or brushed clean with a stiff broom - Three  
washings will render them incombustible -

The same must be put Flaked with hot water  
in a snake piggins or tub and covered to keep on the  
steam, then sifted fine to reduce it to a fine powder.  
The flat must be thin or thick according to the use  
intended - Two Coats are best for outside work -  
The glue when dissolved must be saped through a  
fine sieve -

Colonel Lambert Cadwalladers Receipt  
very durable

1 peck of unslacked Lime  
Half a pint of Whiting  
1 lb of powdered Alum  
1 lb of fine blow Salt

Put boiling water on and mix it  
as thin as white wash - put it on a fire  
warm - And in order to have it so large,  
adding the hot water as some of the lime  
will settle at the bottom of the vessel,  
make the mixture very thin -

1. In Townsend of Orange County New York, sowed on 10 f<sup>2</sup> square  
furrows 20 inches wide 16 inches apart on the 6<sup>th</sup> July. Weeded out  
the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug. On the 15 Aug. a spoonful of Ashes put around each turnip -  
of the same quantity on the 20<sup>th</sup> September. Ground kept very  
clean through the whole season - produce 3 Bushels from 4 to  
3 pounds of turnips, ~~the~~ ground dug 12 inches deep - Roots  
penetrates about 12 inches into the ground - Season remarkably  
dry - produce at the rate of 1300 Bar. of Acre -  
On the 100 feet put 10 Bar. of Charcoal dust and 20 bushels of  
black Swamp mould - Soil strong dry loam - on the South  
side of a mountain

2. 4 rods of moist loamy land, ploughed twice in June  
seed sown 4<sup>th</sup> July broadcast, produce 25 bushels, weight  
4 to 9 pounds = 1000 bushels of Acre.

## Ruta Baga 1819

- May 10<sup>th</sup> Ploughed up a Clover lay at the same time with some  
Corn ground adjoining, light sandy loam, young orchard 10 years old  
30 feet apart - about one acre - land in good order for Corn -
- June 21<sup>st</sup> Ploughed in furrows for Manure. 4 feet ridges -  
26<sup>th</sup> Drilled with 27 cart loads Dung 11 and Ashes & 4 loads burnt  
earth & ashes = 32 loads at 75<sup>cts</sup> . . . . . 24. 00  
Labor 5 men equal to 3 day (2 a boy) Steams . . . . . 4. 00
- " 65 Rows drilled by W. W. W. 3 day with 1<sup>st</sup> - Seed mixed  
with plaster of Paris (3 hours exactly employed) in drilling
- July 17<sup>th</sup> After 3 weeks of continuous severe Drought with light showers  
all the seed perished except a few plants under the trees -  
This day cleared out the furrows, harrowed the ridges, length -  
ways - Then drilled again 3/4". Seed same as at first ploughing  
harrowing drilling & weeding about 1 full day, then sown the  
few seeds which grew on the top of 1 to 2 ridges, even taking up 1. 50  
Earl End of South Row - half a Row sowed with feed sowed  
N.B. Earl End of South Row - half a Row sowed with imported seed -  
the rest with Cobble & Thompsons mixed imported seed -
- Aug. . . . 6. All the seed having perished from the extreme severity of the Drought  
except a few under the trees, & a few fine plants on the side of the Corn  
heap - Ploughed again and drilled about 3/4" of my own seed  
gathered in the beginning of July.
- 23 Several Showers had happened, & fine one last Aug. the most copious one  
since the middle of May. transplanted all I could find but many  
young plants, on a like their appearance, used the centre of the ridges for  
the last crop &c.
- Sept. . . 23 Transplanted all my superfluous plants from last sowing of Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Immediately after the fine rain of 22 (Evening) - next day 24<sup>th</sup> a very fine  
shower of an hour (very smart -)
- Oct. . . 7. 8 Ploughed from the end and hoe - Transplanted plants last week & grow fast -  
on 28 Sept. sowed a peck of sweet feed coarse Salt on 5 Rows = 3 1/4 Bar. of Acre -  
2<sup>nd</sup> space between them, from South side, & 1/2 inch of ridges -



1819

July 2 26 Lard. Thickly made butter on about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  ches of greens in front  
 piece of slinking yarn on down cover 2 years cost a 57:00 . . . . . 22..75

To destroy the bad taste in milk from the use of Ruda Baga  
 1 spoonful of salt, put in as much milk as will make 12 pints  
 of Butter is effectual —  
 also 2 quarts of Corn meal mixed with Salt & water given to a Cow  
 with checks of chopped Ruda Baga in the course of the same day  
 will correct any bad taste in the Butter.

### Cabbage Crop 1819-

May 15 Ploughed up Pear Orchard about one acre - Let Hogs  
 run in it till June 21. Ploughed again in 4 feet ridges -  
 near a month for favorable weather on acc<sup>ts</sup>

July - 15 After waiting ~~at least~~ a month for favorable weather on acc<sup>ts</sup>  
 of a severe Drought - planted this day at various distances -  
 71 Rows - made the holes with a hoe the ground being too dry to use  
 the Dibble - moderate showers before & after planting but not  
 wet two inches - very dry below that depth - — — —

27<sup>th</sup> Ploughed from 8 to —  
 Do. Planted early yellow Corn to fill a canon for roasting

Aug 6 Do  
 Oct 14 From the lateness of planting (15 July) many of the Savoy did not head  
 & therefore this day commenced feeding seed to my Hogs.

## Pigeons

1. Tame or Domestic Pigeons - Salt - Salt mixed with  
lean & old Rubbish will entice them - as well as a fatide -  
plenty of food will check their truant propensities.
2. The parent stock of the Lamopigeon & all its beautiful  
varieties is the Stock Dove or *Columba Oenas* -  
Domestication improves their beauty & size.
3. Period of incubation from 17 to 20 days -
4. Breeds ten or twelve times in the year - other writers say  
eight or nine - see letter from Delist Clinton to Dr John  
W. Francis April 24. 1823.

## Grain for Seed

Old seed is preferred to new for sowing in England - see letter.  
 Communications from Lubbock & Arnold Sept. 5. 1821 Ann. Farm. vol. 4 p. 220  
 Old seed of wheat is less liable than new to produce smutty  
 grain in the opinion of English writers.



Vol IV English Board  
of Agriculture  
Henry Clive Esq Surgeon  
on the Breeds of Animals

It has been generally supposed that the Breed of Animals is improved by the largest males. This opinion has done considerable mischief and would have done more injury if it had not been counteracted by the desire of selecting Animals of the best form and proportions which are rarely to be met with in those of the largest size. Experience has proved that Cropping has only succeeded in an eminent degree in those instances in which the females were larger than the usual proportion of females to males, and that it has generally failed when the male, ~~was~~ disproportionably large —

- 1 Sows ge 115 days, nominally 4 mo. Farmers Calendar p. 336  
 • bringing 3 litters of 5-12 ea in about 18 mo.
- 2 Pigs should be castrated at 7 weeks - idid
- 3 A hog living weighed 824. dead 715 difference 109.  
 about 2/13. Borderley p. 188: about 7 to 8 off Cent
- 4 weighed at 60 days old a sow & boar of my mixed English from  
 Tennessee, boar - sow 40; boar 42 alive
- 5 John Lecky, a great Cork dealer in Pork & Bacon recommends the  
 white Suffolk English Breed which at a year old weigh from 175 to 200 -  
 well thrive on grass alone in preference to the large hogs of 500 shipped from  
 Waterford - they make a finer flavoured meat & are much more economical to raise.
- 6 English Breeds, easy to fatten, of quick growth and easily converted  
 1. Black or Hampshire (Coblets) originally from China, similar to the South  
 dead West India kind - pork esteemed <sup>most</sup> delicate meat, live in the W. I. with no  
 other food than they can procure in waste & woodlands, weigh 100. at 1 year old  
 there - In this climate require nothing but grass - fattened at one year weigh  
 175 to 184 - Coblets on long island weigh 300 at 18 months old -  
 part 1. p. 197. he speaks of one weighed 540 with legs 6 inches long.
- 2 Leicestershire or mottled with little keeping may be raised to  
 300 a moe - at year 175 or more - run too much to fat without  
 appropriate increase of flesh, have large bellies, weigh less than  
 their appearance indicates - Subject to liver complaints.
- 3 Suffolk - (Newton Haimes's kind) is a drab white breed  
 preferable to the other, of which Mr Lecky speaks above;  
 all the above have the points that constitute a well formed  
 hog - viz. short thick head, small prick up ears, straight  
 back, long deep sides, short legs, round short & thick  
 hams.
4. Berkshire large white breed - are not worth encouage-  
 ment in Mr Lecky's opinion - <sup>own experience</sup> This appears to agree with <sup>own</sup> <sup>experience</sup>  
 in the case of a Chip from a Boar which when killed weighed at 650 -
- 7 a good sow & in different Boar do not improve the Breed -  
 a good rule is always to have a well bred Sire -  
 25. 6. 7. from Cork Farmers Magazine R. XX. 1817.  
 (in character)
8. Coblets Year Residence Part I pa 107 speaks of Hogs raised by Mr  
 Nymph Auntlett late a Commissary in Spain which are superior to the  
 Hampshire Breed - I presume they were brought from Spain -  
 Mr J. E. Bloomfield in April 1820 imported a pair from Spain -  
 they are black - ears rather long, bodies remarkably round with very little hair  
 light faces longer than the Hampshire - They appear to feed the cold & sour  
 humors very sensibly. Mr Bloomfield speaks highly of the delicacy, flavor  
 and whiteness of their meat -
- 9 Broomstone a pamphlet to each pig once a month recommended by Herbert  
 Parsons Esq. Mapa chupetta. W. Am. Farmer vol. 3. p. 358.

Berkshire breed described in Culley on Live Stock, p. 130  
 They are in general reddish brown, with black spots, large  
 ears hanging down over their eyes, short legged, small  
 boned, and exceedingly inclined to fat. One was fed says  
 Arthur Young to ~~the~~ stone, measured from the end of the tail  
 to the tip of the nose 3 yards 8 inches, 4 feet high & 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches  
 weighed when dressed 10 cut 3 qrs, 11 lbs in flesh here  
 equal to 1216 pounds -

112 0  
 84  
 11  
 1215



1. A writer in the Manchester Magazine Agricultural recommends  
shallow furrows, and the set to be covered with four Inches, to  
of fresh stable Dung - very rank, then covered with a plough  
to produce a great crop, when again ploughed the furrow  
to be turned from the Rows and returned -
2. Mr. T. A. Knight recommends planting seed potatoes, not per-  
fectly matured by growing late the preceding year -  
Manchester Agricultural Magazine Oct. 1815 -
3. In Ireland it is now believed that Potatoes dug long before the stalks are  
withered keep better - are more productive, nearly as firm - than left later -
4. It is a received opinion that plucking the apples from the stalks  
threw more substance into the Balls & enlarges the root, makes the potatoes  
drier & firmer, & exhausts the ground less -

1822 Sep 9. Dug 4 Rows of Fox line potatoes planted with 6 cart loads  
of long Cow Manure in the rows - produced . . . . 13 Bushels  
— 4 do planted every 4" furrow <sup>as before</sup> Manure first  
spread Broadcast & ploughed in - both treated in the  
same way afterwards. . . . . 19 do  
difference in fav. broadcast wanting 4 quarts . . . 6 Bush  
The season after blooming very dry & unfavorable  
which obliged me to dig them early for fear of  
a second growth

3 pecks of Potatoes, & day with a little hay & meal  
without water & kept without water in a close stable  
fattened a hog in 5 weeks, gave 100<sup>lb</sup> Tallow, on good  
heart from grass Nov. 1. - (Tennishy Kilken Exp.)

George Sawell fattened a hog on potatoes and a little  
Salt - without water -

## Nutritive properties of Food.

A Report of messrs. Percy & Dauguelin two members of the French Institute to the Minister of the Interior gives the following result of their experiments.

- 1 Bread - 100<sup>g</sup>. contains . . . 80<sup>g</sup>. of nutritious matter
- 2 Butcher's meat averaging the various sorts 35<sup>g</sup>. of 100<sup>g</sup>
- 3 French Beans (entire grain) . . . . . 92<sup>g</sup>. do
- 4 Broad beans . . . . . 89<sup>g</sup>. do

5 Peas . . . . . 93<sup>g</sup>. do

6 Lentiles . . . . . 94<sup>g</sup>. do

7 Greens & Turnips . . . . . 8<sup>g</sup>. do

8 Carrots . . . . . 14<sup>g</sup>. do

9 Potatoes . . . . . 25<sup>g</sup>. do

1<sup>st</sup> good bread equal to 2½ or 3<sup>rd</sup> best potatoes

75<sup>g</sup> Bread & 30<sup>g</sup> Meat = 300<sup>g</sup> potatoes

¾ pound bread & 5 ounces of Meat = 3<sup>rd</sup> potatoes

1 pound potatoes = 4<sup>th</sup> Cabbage & 3<sup>rd</sup> of Turnips

1 pound of Rice, broad beans or French Beans (in grain)  
equal to 3<sup>rd</sup> potatoes. (1822)



## Butter &amp; Milk

1 quart of Cream will make  $\frac{3}{4}$  " Butter -

$\frac{3}{4}$  pint to 24 - 2. 8. to  $8\frac{1}{2}$  " pottles of cluck in Summer required for a pound of butter  
 18 to 20 pints -  $4\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 " do. - - - do. in winter do -  
 hold a pottle contains 4 pints ~~the~~

## Cutworms or Grubs -

# Ringed Trees to promote fruitfulness

2<sup>d</sup> Vol. pa. 253 of Trans: of the London Hort<sup>c</sup> Society the subject is discussed in a Communication from Dr. G. H. Kachden. Jan'y 7. 1817.

1820

May 4

This day made the exp<sup>t</sup> on 22 Taunton Square Perry Pear which were planted out November 1800 - and had never yet produced fruit, & until this year not a blossom - two or three trees have now a few blossoms - the Ring about  $\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch wide - the Sap flowing freely, the Rings of the Ring about  $\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch wide - also trees one of 10 years old & 1 of 15 years old - Bark came out clear from wood - at the same time I saw 3 trees of the one kind in each of the 24 Trees - at the same time I saw 3 trees of the other Apple in the front Row from the Barn to the Gate the 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> trees were almost without an exception the Bark grew over the Ring in a few months exhibiting a large Scar or Canker - the Bark appeared to push out with from above & below the Circle -

2000  
Laid out in 1800  
Laid out in 1800  
Laid out in 1800

# Rosebugs. last about 21 days

A.D. 1811.	First seen in	Buckington	May 29 <sup>th</sup>
1812	do	.....	June 7 <sup>th</sup>
1814	do	.....	May 27 <sup>th</sup>
1815	do	.....	May 30 <sup>th</sup>
1822	do	.....	May 28 <sup>th</sup>
1826	do	.....	May 23 <sup>th</sup>
1827	do	.....	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
1828	do	.....	May 25 <sup>th</sup>
1825	do	.....	" 26 <sup>th</sup>
1829	do	.....	" 30 <sup>th</sup>
15			

Hops  
 In England are picked on the feast of St.  
 Bartholomew (Aug 24) or about that time }



1820

## Grafting

785

- April 12 Grafted 25 trees, planted out Nov 12. 1807 - 12 years Hertfordshire  
 underleafs - 8 each head, trees cut off and crown grafted in the  
 Bank with English Redbreast - had it from June from the grafts not being vigorous.  
 and being too early for Crown grafting, which gives a top 6 ft of the top of the tree.  
 13 - 65 trees 9 years planted out grafted in the woods with Harrisons  
 had grafts cut in July & a few new grafts cut at the time of grafting -  
 23<sup>d</sup> about 1 week after tried crown newly cut on one tree, all sprouted in any  
 days sooner - but did not ultimately succeed so well - the early cut crown  
 were very successful - far more than the later cut ones  
 May 5 Grafted one tree with crown, leaves put out two inches - applied  
 composition - A new crown - 2 old same as 65 and done at the  
 same time (April 13) old succeeded but not the others -



# Cider Spirit.

797 787

John Trick the elder informs me that 8 quarts of Spirit from a barrel of Cider is about the usual quantity from our common apples. He says he made a hoghead of Cider in August from which he distilled 17 gallons, which at 100 gallons would be about 16 2/3 quarts of a barrel of 30 gal or about 17 Spirit.

Archer Gifford of Newark tells me that it has been ascertained that the Harrison, Campfield, Granniewinkler and Poughon apples produce generally about 14 qts of proof Spirit per barrel.

See small waste Book for Joseph Hooper's note on this subject

23

General Wells and Trick informs me that about 10 gallons of proof Spirit have this year 1816.17 been obtained at his Distillery, on about 250 hhd's Cider. It is stated by Distillers that the Cider this Season has been strong and productive of Spirit in an uncommon degree.

78, 798





## Cider Fruits

Timothy Matlack arranges their merit in the following Order

- N<sup>o</sup> 1. Coopers Russeting if duly prepared at the press by straining it from the hummice &c.<sup>a</sup>
2. Hewes's or Virginia Crab.
3. English Redstreak (ripens too early w<sup>h</sup>l.)
4. Greyhouse
5. Minesapp

667. 667. 667.

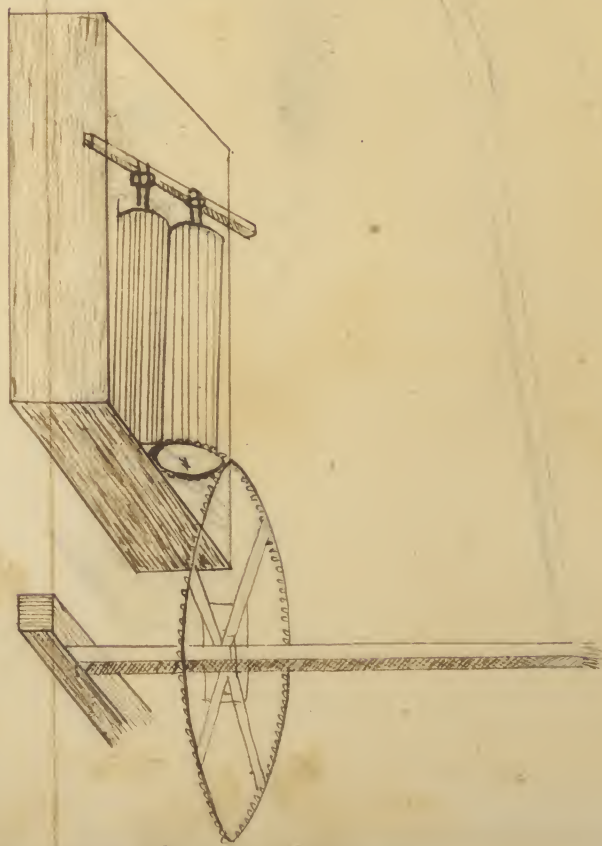
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

11 12

13

14

788  
706





Fining Cider

797

(799)

Dr. Wm. Thomson recommends the Jule from Cowest

warmed and mixed with  
sked off in ten days.

the flavor -

Agnes. Mus. p. 222.

po 271

glash

ew milk

(Vineyard

near de

ling, weight

fare it,

(ol. 1.)

s of new

, with

der

communicated to me

by Dr Wm Thomson

Washington

ays 1805

ular

ore

h Long.

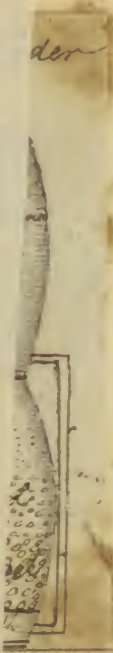
ent

a

skinned

gradic

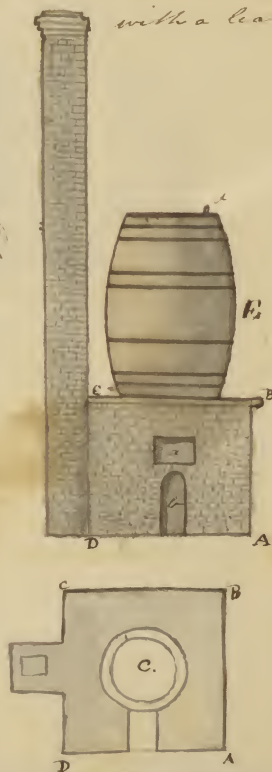
recom



Let  $A B C D$  be built of Stone or brick 3 feet square every way.  $A$  is the door of the furnace  $B$ , the ash pit.  $C$  is a shallow Iron Kettle 20 inches in diameter & 7 or 8 inches deep placed over the Furnace.  $B, C$  is a smooth flat floor covering the whole top of the building in the middle of which is a round hole cut to admit the Kettle.  $E$  is a cask, the bottom perforated with holes & placed over the Kettle which is half filled with water. The cask is filled with potatoes and being closely staved all round the bottom no steam escapes. Cover fitted tight & a plug short & thick to prevent accident or a piece of lead with a leather hinge



Steam Boiler from the Communion  
Garden of the Board of Agriculture  
London



# Fining Cider

Joseph Cooper recommends the Jolly from Court test a 307  
 That from one Bullock - warmed and mixed with p. 271  
 Cider - fined two hogheads - raked off in ten days -  
 strained before using - improved the flavor -  
 Agric. Mus. p. 222 -

## Mode of Fining Cider

communicated to me  
 by Dr Wm Thomson of  
 Washington



797 (799)

p. 271

glick

new milk

Vineyard

area de

ling, weight

fine d.

(vol. 1.)

t of new

milk

ays (1808)

ular

are

h long

en

a

Is removed

grade

recom

796

798)



# -Fining Cider

(799)

- 1 — 1 oz Isinglass for a bbl (too much) Dom. Enc. Vol 2. p. 307
- 2 — 12 an ounce or 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  Staples for a bbl of Crab Cider  
directed by Timothy Matlack. 1 vol. Phil. Ag. mem. p. 271
- 3 Ten or 12 whites of Eggs sufficient to fine 72 Gallons (English)  
of wine well beaten up and mixed with a pint of New milk.  
chaptals mode — Dom. En. 5<sup>to</sup> p. 323 — Art Vineyard
- 4 3<sup>d</sup> Vol. L'abbé Rozier's *Art de Agriculture* p. 348. — for a demijohn de  
looptes = 28 gal. take a loaf of Spanish white wine weight  
of sulphur both pounded mixed & stirred with the sides well combine it.
- 5 In Professor Cooper's *Empiricism of Arts & Sciences* (New Series Vol. 1.)  
No. 3. Dec. 1813. — is recommended page 485. Half a pint of new  
milk beat up with one whole of an Egg & then gradually with  
the pint of wine (for a Quarter Cask of wine) —
- 6 Mr Parmentier a celebrated French Chemist says (1808)  
Experience has proved that white wines in particular  
which have been clarified by Isinglass are more  
transparent and preserve their limpidness much longer  
than those to which the Whites of Eggs have been  
applied, the latter being invariably injured by a  
contact with the atmosphere Air.
- 7 The best fining for wine of any kind is half a pint of skommed  
milk beat up with the white of one egg, and then gradu-  
ally with a pint of the wine for a quarter Cask.  
Professor Cooper's *Empiricism*  
No. 3. Dec. 1813. p. 485.

## Rot in Sheep-

If any sheep appear feeble put them into an open shed, and feed them on dry food mixed with salt, and give them access to water once a day, give them also the branches of birch trees to browse on or broom. Lay before the whole flock birch branches or broom, and give one handful of salt to ten sheep, the salt may be mixed with ~~chaff~~ and laid on a Board or flat stones - London paper -

## Weight &amp; produce of grain -

Extract from a Report to the British House of Commons		Dec. 1850
From 1 Bushel of wheat weighing . . . . .		60 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Floor of all descriptions . . . . .	47 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	
Bran & Pollards used for poultry & Swine . . . . .	12 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>	
Waste in grinding . . . . .	1	60 <sup>4</sup> <sub>10</sub>

## Grass Seeds.

- 1 - Ely Balderston a dealer in grass seeds, Baltimore says  
 6 quarts of Clover seeds for mowing -  
 4 do for . . . . . pasture
- 2 - half a bushel of Orchard grass, & 4 quarts of Clover when mixed  
 Orchard grass will do well with early sown wheat in the Autumn.



# Quantity of Food consumed by Stock

803

1 And or unworked confirms about 32 Meadow hay p Day  
 an or worked 40<sup>0</sup> do  
 Each head of Cattle will eat 135 green clover, just cut  
 or 30<sup>0</sup> clover hay  
 An unworked Horse 14 Stone of Hay plus 2 or 3 grain

Seed - Wheat cured of the Smut or burnt grains as recommended by Du Hamel - (American Farmer Vol. 2. p. 222)

- 1 If the Seed be spotted it should be washed in several clear waters, till the black is quite got off. it should then be put into the Steep.
- 2 If not spotted soaking it in the following liquor will be enough. - Make lye, as used for linen on a bucking tub, putting 4 pounds of water to a pound of Ashes. - & about half a peck of lime -
- 3 For every Basket of Seed & wheat mix 10<sup>o</sup>. Ashes, 1<sup>o</sup>. Lime & 24 pints of water - When the Steep is to be used it must be heated as hot as you can bear your hand in. The Seed being in Baskets must be plunged in the liquor - and stirred with a Stick - The Baskets must be then raised and suffered to drain - The Seed must then be laid on a floor till dry enough to sow - If not used soon - it must be frequently stirred to prevent its heating -

# Millet

805

1. Church Reader ploughed 4 Acres in the Fall of 1820 & again in the Spring, early as for Oats - again in the end of May - harrowed twice sowed 1 bush per Acre, ~~then~~ June, then lightly harrowed it - cut it in the middle of August - some 6 feet high - averaged 4 feet 118 day of the year produced 75 bu = 18  $\frac{3}{4}$  bushels and 6 tons of hay. - (New Hope Penna)

2. Enock Elkinton sowed 16<sup>th</sup> June 1820 very fine crop 5 to 6 feet high & higher in some places

3. Isaac Perkins - sowed 10<sup>th</sup> June came up 20<sup>th</sup> estimated at 3 tons per Acre, very fine crop

4. James Brown sowed 5<sup>th</sup> June 1820 came up 15<sup>th</sup> June very fine crop -

5. 6<sup>th</sup> June 1821. Cut 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 tons per Acre from 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  Acres sown on these two days - produced about 26 Bus. Seed per Acre

7. Repeated an experiment of about 5 Acres sown at the same time in June 1822 - Cut a great crop of Millet in August following, upwards of two Tons per Acre - averaged five feet in height -



1821

Nov. 16

## Bland Grape from Virginia

Planted about 15 vines along walk on North side of the garden gate - drew the Earth up so as to cover the tops of the vines, about two inches - before spring the earth settled & exposed the tops which were planted with the 2<sup>d</sup> vine about an inch below the surface - Three fourths of them grew - notwithstanding the drought which killed upwards of forty Bland & Brunswick grapes planted in the spring following. Not one succeeded - A vine of the Bland - planted out 18 months from the slip being one of the above 16, bore a fine bunch of grapes Sept. 1822

1 large vine more than 20 yrs old from Washington from Mrs. Oriskany - by Turners house

1825

Nov. 15

B

Planted Elsinborough Grapes from Salem. A very fine blue grape, large bunches, a small berry, very sprightly and juicy (see next page)

C. April 1827

ap. 16

"

"

89 Cions of grapes from W. M. Murtrie  
2. Isabella Root from D. Smith near Green house  
6 grafts of Elsinborough by J. Quaker  
1 de blue Canaan — do by M. M. M. M.  
1 de white Queen (Spanish) do S. E. of Shenore  
Turned Bland in the above  
4 Elsinborough Roots from D. Smith + walk  
East of Shanberry next Main walk



Orwicksburgh Grape &c.

807

A 1822 March - 12 Vines A white and very sweet grape. Found in the woods in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and transplanted by the discoverer into her garden, bearing for five years in the garden of Dr. William E. Haysling of Philadelphia who sent them to me. They stand the severest winter in the most exposed and bleak situation, and never fail to yield fruit.

1822 March 7. Planted 25 Cuttings in a trench, as deep as their length permitted, about 12 inches, the end of each being inserted in a potatoe ~~put~~ some well rotted manure among the Earth filled into the trench - all died from the severity of the Drought.

1822 Nov. 26. White American Grape, this day planted two Common Fox Vines taken up out of a Hedge-row in my field - described to me by Isaac & John Mitchell as a large white grape, soft juicy & well flavoured with little pulp - turned out a Fox grape

1825 November 15 B Planted Cuttings of the Elsinborough Grape from W. King on Cross Walk East of Strawberry bed - a very fine eating grape, large bunches not very compact bunches, a hardy native fruit from Salem County near Jersey, bear abundantly - ripen

1826 Mar. 28 B Planted 7 Cuttings of West point blue grape from Mr. M. I. Haane, garden. a native fruit, very compact bunches, ripen in September, very great bearers a pleasant, though not very sweet grape - 3 con. had a nob of the last years growth on. one in the middle & the two next alternate ones. all died being badly pressed

## Marle

According to the analysis made by Mr Henry Seybert  
communicated to the Philadelphia Society for promoting  
Agriculture published May 25 in Poulson's paper (1822) the  
green Earth commonly called Marle in New Jersey, and which  
has been advantageously used in some situations as a manure  
consists of

		Per 100 parts
Analysis.	A. Water . . . . .	09. 800
"	B. Silica . . . . .	49. 833
"	C Protoxide of Iron . . . . .	21. 533
"	D Magnesia . . . . .	01. 833
"	E. Alumina . . . . .	06. 000
"	F Protoxide of Chrome . . . . .	a trace
"	G Potash . . . . .	10. 120
		<hr/>
	Loz . . . . .	99. 119
		881
		<hr/>
		100. 000

This mineral of a dark green colour occurs earthy &  
granular; it is opaque and without lustre; when  
breathed upon it emits an argillaceous odour;  
specific gravity 2.777; Before the blow pipe it fuses  
and yields a black vitreous globule

A portion of the mineral finely pulverized was  
boiled in water; the filtered liquor tested with  
Nitrate of Barytes, Nitrate of silver and Oxalate of Am-  
monia gave only slight trace of sulphuric and mucatic  
acids and lime. The liquor on examination proved to be  
free from iron. Mucatic acid occasions no  
effervescence with this substance.  
The Earth was from Rancocas Creek N.J.

Plums on Sumbury 1825

809

- n<sup>o</sup> III 1 *Gualsk* a large blue - in lawn S.E. of house  
 n<sup>o</sup> IV 3 *Dracoid* or 2 by walk to garden gate 1 only garden  
 n<sup>o</sup> V 1 *Heislers* - in Lawn S.E. of House  
 n<sup>o</sup> 1 2 *Green Gages* - several in garden  
 n<sup>o</sup> II 2. *Bolmars* large Washington (or *Green Gages*)  
 marked N 5. fine large *Naturat* (Moorestown) from large yellow  
 and blue plums - planted Stone Autumn of 1819.  
*Naturat* *Elfreys*.



## Composition for Healing Wounds in trees

Take of dry powdered chalk three measures & of common tar one measure, mix them thoroughly & boil them with a low heat, till the composition becomes of the consistency of Beeswax, it may be preserved for use in this state for any length of time. If Chalk cannot be procured dried Brick dust may be substituted.

Applications. After the broken or decayed limb has been sawed off, the whole of the Saw Cut must be carefully pared away, and the rough edges of the Bark in particular must be made quite smooth - the doing this properly is of great importance - then lay on the composition hot of the thickness of a quarter of a Dollar on the wounded place & over the edges of the Bark, with a hot trowel -



Extract from Mr Wm Shaw's communication to the (811)  
New York Agricultural Society respecting Peach trees, Feb 3, 1824

1. The fly deposits its eggs in July & Aug. on the Gum which is produced by wounds by tooth, wind, rubbing &c.
2. The worm when young is protected by & feeds on the Gum
3. He denies the fact of the fly depositing its eggs on the fissures of the Bark -
4. The remedy is to clean away the Gum wherever to be found then wash the part with white turpentine & Burgundy pitch melted together & applied with a woollen rag on a stick in a warm state -
5. The latter end of July is the proper time to search the roots - after cleaning them from the worms, wash the wounds with the above mixture and fill up the space with slacked lime or woods ashes
6. Peach trees should be headed down in the Spring after the Fall in which they are planted, about 5 feet in height with three or four branches left as near the top as possible
7. The fruit is produced on the shoot of the preceding year -
8. Hard fruit not liable to be shaken by wind is not affected by Gum - therefore not by worms -
9. Suspects the large worms under the Roots are more than one year old - There -

Strawberries — Sunbury June 1825

A bed from 5 to 3 years old measuring 50 by 45 feet = 2520 square feet about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  part of an acre. Picked 132 quarts from 25 May to 13 June inclusive equal to 4 Bus. & 5 quarts — 4 Bushels are at the rate of 68 Cts. per acre.

From 20 to 24 May (4 days) my Gardener was sick & absent — The Cedar Birds in flock, cleared all the fruit as it ripened — I am confident 12 to 15 quarts were lost in this way — On the 13 June there were still many Strawberries left on the Vines.

The kind, Hughes Scarlet Strawberries, large, round, rich & productive —

Experiments made this season —

When the vines were in full bloom I carefully marked about 50 of the finest & most luxuriant Vines, apparently filled with ~~many~~ <sup>as the others</sup> male blossoms, generally believed to be unproductive. When the fruit was well formed I found these staked vines <sup>as</sup> well filled. <sup>as the others</sup>. By the whole number of 2500 hills, planted 12 inches apart I could not discover more than 30 to 40 barren hills — <sup>these I carefully separated</sup>. On the whole I am inclined to believe that the Strawberry plant is an <sup>\*</sup> hermaphrodite producing male & female blossoms on the same plant — and that occasionally there are plants producing exclusively male blossoms & ~~sometimes~~ <sup>other</sup> plants producing exclusively female blossoms, that all of the former are unproductive — And it is probable the latter would also be barren unless a sufficient number of males should be growing near them on other plants to impregnate them —

Quoted on Hort. Trans.  
vol. 2. p. 393.

Hartboys one kind has the male & female ~~organs~~ <sup>organs</sup> in the same blossom & bears very freely, but the kind most approved is that which has the male organs in one blossom & the female in another

Produce of Sunbury Orchards 1824

111

719 Bushels of apples free of expense at market

124 Barrels of Apples.

93 Barrels of Vinegar Cider

72 (de . . . . . Common Cider low priced } 256 <sup>1/2</sup> M solid

46 (de . . . . . Good Cider

45 1/2 (de . . . . . Crib. . . . . (302.25) . . . . . 926.35

Deduct Cash paid for 100 bbls for apples . . 15.00

Do to E Spain for 44 bbls & 1/2 half bbls . . 57.75

S. R. Grogan for 10 empty bbls . . . . . 3.50

J. H. White for storage at 12 1/2 in 28 . . . . . 77.75

Cash for 2 bbls of brandy & white . . . . . 61.75

Net Produce exclusive of Labour . . . . . \$ 864.60

Deduct Budd Stewings &c freight &c . . . . . 26.00

exclusive of Labor net proceeds \$ 844.60

Apples & Pomace for Hogs would make a considerable addition to the Profit of the Orchards on a farm.

2252 Bushels at 37 1/2 cts the Market price  
collected April 1825 . . . . . 844.50

45) 2252 (50 Bp Ave exclusive of other Crops raised on the ground  
225  
02



## Scribsey Orchards

1830

Dec. 28.

- 33 Harvest on to frays large Bell flower, & other kinds  
 29 in N.W. Orchard.  
 1 in N.E. do  
 2 in S.E. do  
 1 in S.W. do
- 21 Early or Summer Exens (bender 2 eaten by ground mice)  
 12 in N.W. Or.  
 9 in S.W. "
- 4 Pomme d'Apus along South lane
- 4 Monmouth Peppins  
 3 in N.W. Or  
 1 in ~~Woodchance~~ (open apple orch.) N.E. by Spice apple
2. Currant and Spice in N.E. long East garden fence & 1 in lane  
 1 in the lane.
5. Nine gaps to fill up S.E. orch. 4 C.S. (1 from Pear orch.)
69. - rec'd 70 trees from C.R. Smith
- 4 early Peach trees from Dr  
 1 natural Seckle removed from Garden to Pear orch



November - 11. 1825

planted 4 House Apples 3 to fill up 11 additional total 108  
 2 Sheepnose 1 do 1 do 16  
 6 Wind Saps 1 do 5 do 205  
 2 Pom. d'api 0 do 2 do 21  
 2 Roman Stem 1 do 2 do 3  
 2 Boughs 1 do 1 do 10  
 1 Red Doctor 1 do 1 do 1  
 23 24

29 Penned d'api in Pear orchard

30 Died or removed & filled up with other kinds  
 2 Everham Redsting SE - orch - removed  
 1 Mansfield Red NW Lane do  
 1 Pippin NW do died  
 1 Campfield NW do  
 2 Harrison NW Lane! died  
 1 Catbary NW do  
 1 Gloucester White do  
 1 Roane's Crab do  
 1 Harrison SE do  
 1 do SE

November 20. 1826

3 Winesap in place of Greyhouse on N.W. } 3  
 2 Harrison } S.W. } 2  
 4 Harrison 1 in place of Cooper's Kes } in N.E. } 4  
 2 in place of Greyhouse }  
 1 do }  
 1 Winesap in place of Grey House on N.E. } 1  
 2 do 1 in place of Winesap } in S.W. } 2  
 1 do 1 do of White Calville } in S.E. } 1  
 1 do 1 in place of E House }  
 3 Summer Queen in place of Pear on Pear tree } 3  
 1 Winesap in place of Harrison } S.W. } 1

total  
 8 Winesaps  
 6 Harrison  
 3 Summer Queen  
 17

1827. March

3 House on N.E. to fill vacancies  
 1 Catbary on E. side  
 1 Roman Stem in N.E.  
 1 Prince's Red Juncting Pearl North of Middle

December

48 Harrison } 24 S.W. 22 S.E. 2 N.E. 3 NW  
 23 Winesaps } from Cal's Smith } 1 NW  
 8 Greyhouse } S.E. } 1 NW  
 1 Red Juncting } 1 do 4 Pear Ore

1828 83

March 6 Rho des Island Greening B. R. Cooper 4 in nursery 2. S. W. along fence  
 April 1 Grafted 3 ~~Winesap~~ 1 in NW by smoke gate 2. on Cashhouse N.E.  
 35 Winesaps 20 in S.W. 4 large Calb. on S.E. 11 on N.W.  
 7 S. S. Kugel 3 on S.E. 4 on N.E.

Planted 45 trees  
 2 Grey Blush from B Cooper Winter on N.W. East side  
 4 monms with pippins do 1 NW 3 on N.E.

1829 Nov. 24 12 Winesaps - 3 in S.W. 4 in S.E. orch  
 4 Harrison 2. NW 1 on N.E. 1 in N.E.  
 6 Boughs in Pear orchard  
 1 Early Pear on in N.W. orchard  
 4 American Chesnuts in front of back Lawn

1830 Mar 19 3 Lady apple (1 in S.W. 2 Lane) 1 Harrison N.W. 2 in N.E. total 6





# Notes on Vines of the Grape

825

from Adkins's memoir on the cultivation of the Grapevine in America published in 1823

- page 18 Towards the middle of June you should stop the bearing branches, leaving 3 eyes above the Bunches - those intended for bearing the next year to be stopped about the middle of July.
- " 32 About 10<sup>th</sup> October about the best time for pruning the vines
- " 34 Prune off all weak dangling shoots in May repeat this every three weeks - from 1<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July.
- 55 1/2 oz Isinglass & ~~1/2~~ proper quantity for fining wine
- 63 1 oz Isinglass or the whites of 18 eggs for 110 gallons
- 106 In mixing Sugar, it is best to put it on before fermentation
- 124 Sandy Soil produce fine pure wine
- 139 Ouseburgh - a fine white Grape.
- 66 A drachm of the Sulphate of Potash to a pipe of wine sufficient to check fermentation.

W Togn's mode of planting & training described & delineated, American Farmer Vol. 6 p. 188 - 1824

- Scuppernon of N. Carolina - see Calvin Jones's letter - American Farmer Vol. 3 p. 332. 3 - and James G. Hall's do - do. Vol 9 page 139. 140 -

Vines light col<sup>d</sup> are the proper - dark wood are the spurious kind -

June 3. 1828 All the vines grafted last year grew on average at least 16 feet - they were cut down to 3 eyes this Spring and all produced fruit - viz Blue Canaan, White Spanish Queen & Elsinborough or Salem Grapes -

All the vines mentioned in the last Article were frozen to the Earth in the winter of 1829. 30.

## Account of all my Grapes March 1828

- Bland.. 1 large vine near Summer House very large, old  
 6 do. 3 on each side of Arbour about ~~6~~ 7 years old  
 1 do on E & W. walk S. E. of Sheep Nose. 2 years old
- Schuykill. 11 vines 4 or 5 years, bearing 2 years, along Pale fence  
 1 do. East Side of Arbour.
- Bronborough. 5 grafted on Bland Roots on both sides of Arbour  
 7 on West side of best large + walk - 1827. Roots planted
- Blue Canaan 1 grafted on South side of walk near English Walnut  
 April 1827  
 1 laid down west of do Mar 25. 1828  
 4 Clons of do. Easterly do -
- White Spanish 2 vines 1 S. E. of Sheepnose from Ellis, Bloomfield  
 1 do laid down from do Easterly of above  
 1 do a Clon planted Mar. 28. 1828
- Isabella - 1 Root each side of 1<sup>st</sup> + walk. 2 or 3 years  
 old from D. Smith transplanted Mar 25. 1828  
 1. East side north of large plum 1 west - between Pen + yunco
- Chapelast 4 from P. Ashbourne large old Vines transplanted  
 on East side of first + walk Mar. 25. 1828



Greek Grapes (a variety) sent from Smyrna and planted  
 May 1827 East of Greenhouse in 2 rows  
 from Mrs McMurtrie 91 Cions originally  
 reduced to vines by failure 1<sup>st</sup> season  
 all killed to the ground in winter of 1829-30

Minorca - 4 Cions grafted on Bland Root, April 1828  
 on west side of Arbour, from Captain  
 Kuhn, described as producing bunches very large  
 and weighing about 18 pounds in Minorca  
 used by Winters of 1828-9 to the ground and entirely killed next  
 winter -  
 Burgundy } 3 Vines on first Crisp walk planted March East of main walk. 1829  
 or  
 Miller G. grape

Cape of Good Hope - Planted a fine rooted vine from Mr. Heuser East side  
 of first Crisp walk on west side of main walk first vine  
 near Mary duke Cherry - also a slip of the same planted  
 on same walk ~~and~~ among Patience's Hobbes's Vines -  
 This is supposed to be the same as the Alexander Grape - see  
 Messrs. Landreth's description Am. Farmer vol. 9. p. 221 where it is  
 called the Schuyler's muscadine -

Catawba. Recd 3 rooted Vines from Mr Samuel W Budd  
 of Pemberton, planted 2 on the South side of Burgundy  
 and one on the North side of do on 1<sup>st</sup> & walk & South side  
 of main walk -  
 Vol. 10. of American Farmer p. 324 - See Mr Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Call's account of  
 the Grape - "A native, yields a superior dessert wine -  
 Vol. 9. p. 221, Messrs. Landreth's description" Colour that of Copper, with  
 some pulp, though not well calculated for the table, it is one of the  
 pleasiest juicy grapes we are acquainted with -

824

# Anthracite Ashes

1828. March 26 Haled 16 Bushels, spread on 3 squares of  
Stu. Orchard among the trees at the rate of about  
150 Bushels per Acre Ground to be planted with Corn

1803. Frost in the Spring. Effect on Orchards 825  
 May 4 to 11" Smart frost & ice on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Easterly wind & cold to 6<sup>th</sup> very cold  
 Severe frost 7<sup>th</sup> 8 inch thick 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Snowed several hours - 8<sup>th</sup> Thunder at night between 7 & 8  
 wind Southwesterly 9<sup>th</sup> severe frost & ice  
 white frost morning of 10<sup>th</sup> wind Easterly  
 Same on the 11<sup>th</sup> wind Southwesterly & Easterly  
 The above frost only destroyed the fruit in particular  
 places mine was all safe.

1810 May 9<sup>th</sup> Frost thick as 7/6 Dr  
 11<sup>th</sup> a very cold spell, then ice in Barn yard  
 Beans partially destroyed, but owing to a very  
 dry state of the Air fruit not perceptibly injured.  
 This was the finest apple year as to bearing & quality  
 in my recollection - On the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. a severe snow storm  
 frost destroyed immense quantities of Apples hanging  
 on the Trees - those which were lying on the ground  
 many which were shaken down & lay in the snow were  
 not injured by the Frost. The Bear's Cider was better than I  
 have since made.

1828 After the mildest winter in my recollection a very cold  
 backward spring, a good deal of frost and snow in  
 April when the blossoms of the Peach were all open  
 and some of the blossoms of the apple were blown -  
 April 26<sup>th</sup> still continues a long Easterly spell - Vegeta-  
 tion almost stationary from the cold of the last  
 fortnight - Asparagus very backward - we have yet  
 had but a few small ones - it is full a fortnight  
 later than 1827.

The apples, and pears, cherries, plums & Apricots were  
 most of them destroyed by the cold after they were formed,  
 some trees bore full crops, but they generally fell prema-  
 turely - a large proportion of the apples gnawed, of peach,  
 the number few, but of a tolerable quality. In general the  
 frost affected the late fruit more than the early - particularly  
 the Apples.



My dear Mr. Garrison  
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am  
glad to hear that you are still so active in the  
cause of the oppressed. I am sure that your  
efforts will be successful in the end. I am  
very much interested in the progress of the  
cause and hope to hear from you again soon.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison







22

五

2

2

5

5

1

10

1

100

Account of Orchards on Sunbury Farm April 1828

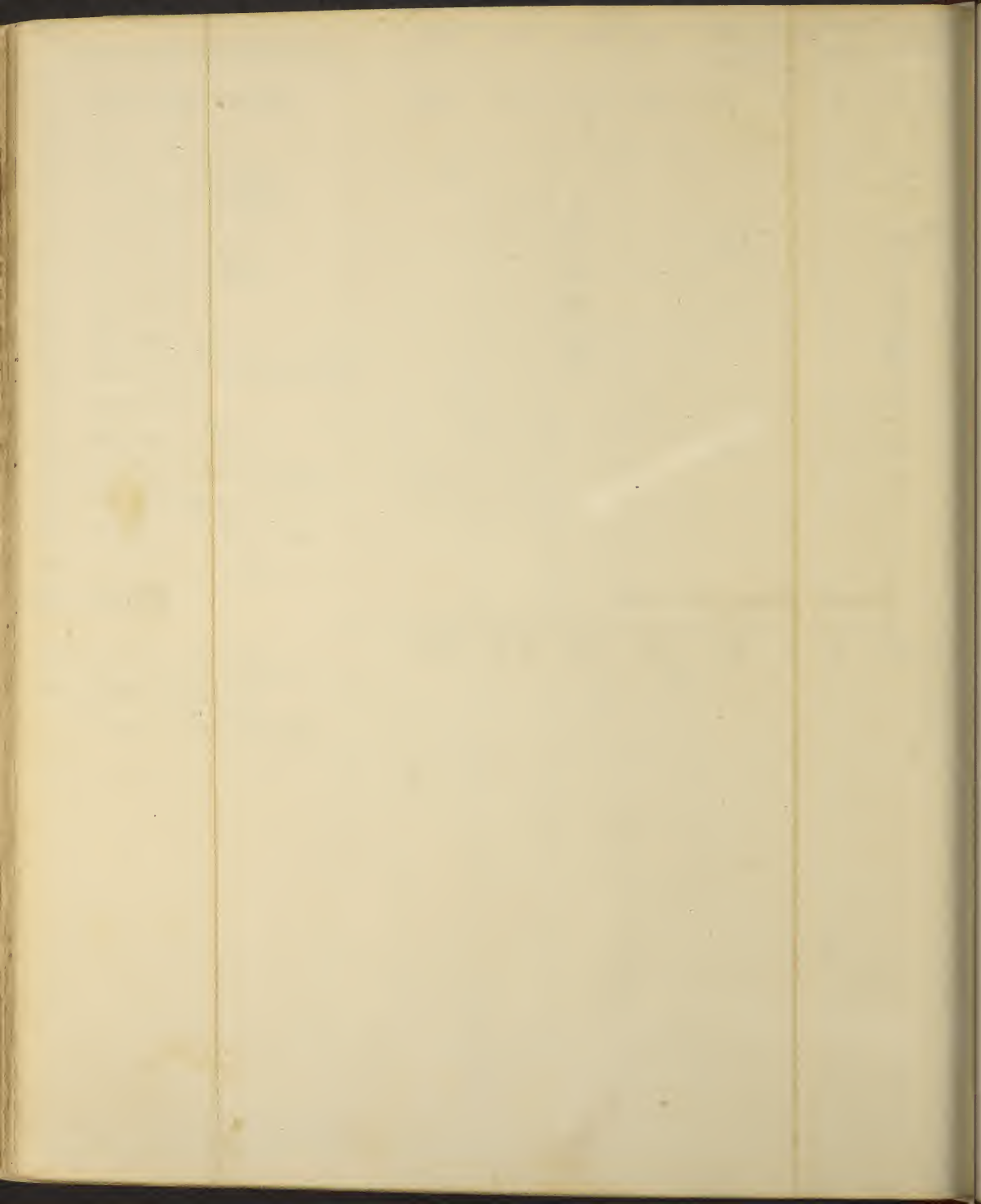
	Names of Apples	SE	SW	NW	NE	Pear Orchard	Garden	Grand erry field	Total
1	Harrison	52	55	25	170				302
2	Winesap	137	97	105	20	17	3		266
3	Crab. Hewes's	4	3	52	11				50
4	Greyhouse	32	14	29	25				100
5	Gloucester white	22	1	2	27				53
6	Newtown pippin	33	1		11				45
7	Belkflower		16	22	4				40
8	Haglae	44	17	31					64
9	Store	18	49	3		1			69
10	Priestly	1	22						23
11	Pomme d'Apes	3	9	7	14	1			24
12	Winter Pearmain	6	1			3			10
13	Royal Pearmain	12							12
14	Golden Pearmain	11							11
15	Golden Renmet	12							12
16	Rhode Isl Greening	10	5						15
17	Long Island Russet	3	3		3				10
18	French Crab		3	3	1				7
19	Roanes Crab	3	0	3	2				8
20	Canthouse	9		1	1				11
21	Wine			1	6				7
22	Newark Pippin	6	1	3					10
23	Croopers Russeting	4	5						9
24	East Jersey Redstreak	5							5
25	English								
26	Rambo	0				0			0
27	Tallpippin			6					6
28	Tarna Gusta		2	11					13
29	Loans Pearmain	1		4					5
30	Maidens blush					5			5
31	Newark King	9							9
32	Pearns pippin			3					3
33	Wetherills Sweeting	5							5
34	Woolmans Harvest	1				3			4
35	Sweet Pippin		3						3
	Carried forward	440	297	216	296	19			1268



	Names of Apples	SE	SW	MT	NE	Pear orchard	Garden	Orchard field	Total	+
	Brought over	440	297	216	296	19	"	"	1268	
36	Sheepnose	3	2	4	2	1	1		14	
37	Royal Russet	3							3	
38	Kaighnsputzenberg	3							3	
39	Redstone pippin	1							1	
40	Early Sweet	1							1	
41	Ladyfinger	2							2	
42	Limbeaud Spree	1	2		2				4	
43	Tenouillet Gris	1							1	
44	Barlies Sweet	1							1	
45	Dumpling	2							2	
46	Tewksbury Blush	2							2	
47	Catsbury	2							2	
48	Black apple	1							1	
49	Rambour d'Ete	1							1	
50	Lobb	2							2	
51	Pound	1							1	
52	Mansfield fine Winter Red		1 Lane	1					2	1
53	Early Red Junetang (Pump)	1	1			5			7	
54	Summer Queen	2	11	12		4			29	
55	Englesh Nonnuch	2							2	
56	Vandevere							1	1	
57	Cann	4		1				2	7	
58	Summer Pearmain			3	0	1	4		8	
59	Doctor (Red)					1			1	
60	Treehold Summer Redstreak									
61	Yellow Junetang					10	1		11	
62	Red Junetang a Margot			2					2	
63	Jersey Greenery		2		2				4	
64	Everlasting Ganger		2						2	
65	Gernet Moyle (Spurion)		5						5	
66	Pennock		1						1	
67	Spitzenberg & Erius			1				1	2	
68	Roucau d'Automne		1	2					3	1
69	Violet			2					2	
70	Early Reinette (Lane)			2					2	
71	Drap d'Or		1	0					1	
	Carried forward	478	314	234	299	41	4	4	1374	

Names of Apples		SE	SW	NW	NE	Pear Orch	Garden Lawn	Crab field	Total
	Brought over	478	314	234	299	41	4	4	1374
72	Damire			2					2
73	White Calville	4							4
74	English Codling		2	2					4
75	Bough		1	2		13			16
76	Roman Stem			3	1				4
77	Swaar			3		1			4
78	Compendu			5					5
79	Seck as farther new Eng <sup>d</sup>			2					2
80	Morgan	1			1				2
81	Summer Rose					3			3
82	Michael Henry Pippin	2	1						3
83	Double Blofom (Lawn)						2		2
84	Siberian Crab (do)						2		2
85	American Crab do						1		1
86	Catline					1			1
		483	318	251	301	53	9	4	1419
87	Monmouth Pippin			1	3				4
88	Elex Blush			2					2
	English Red Jonateng			1			1		2

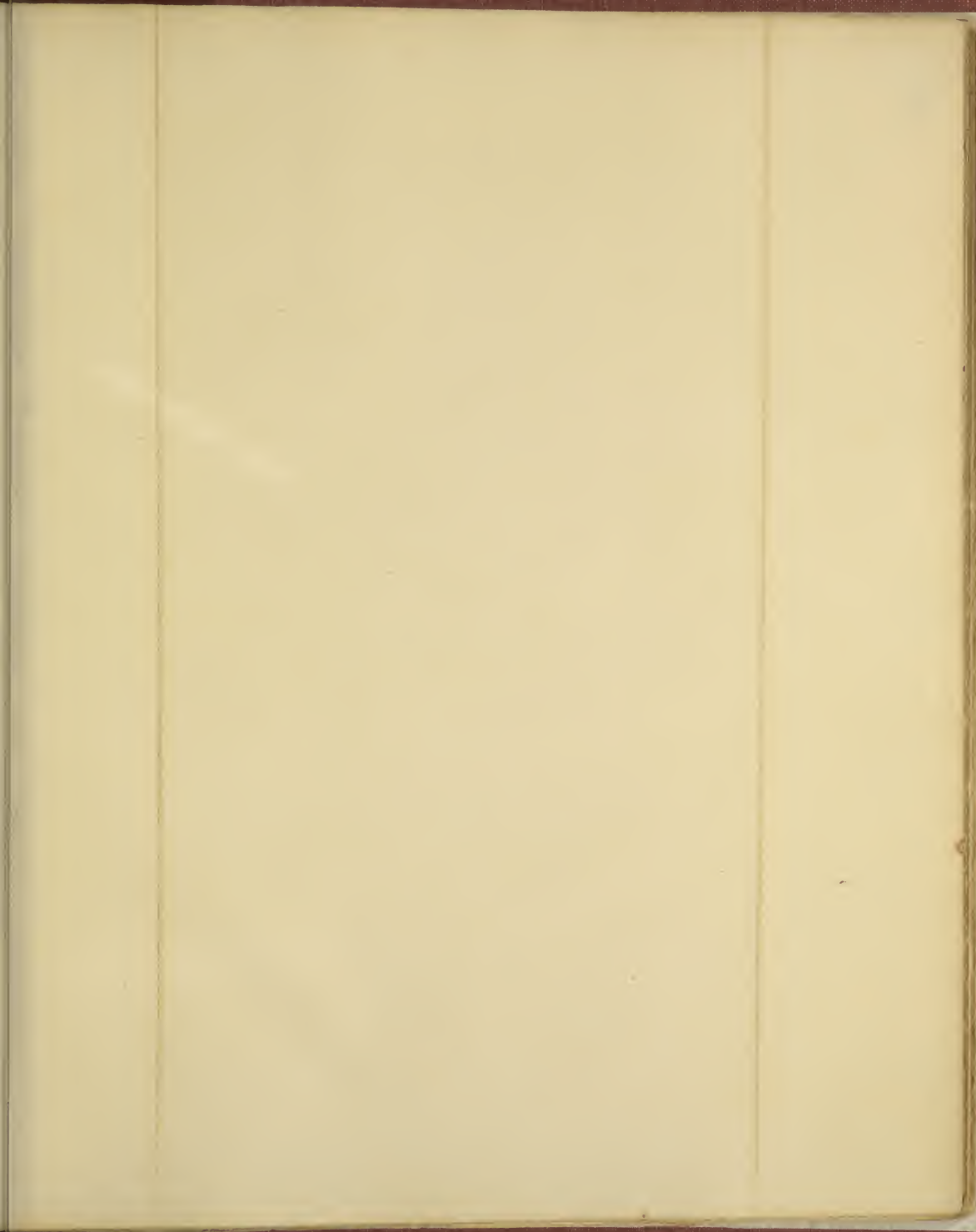


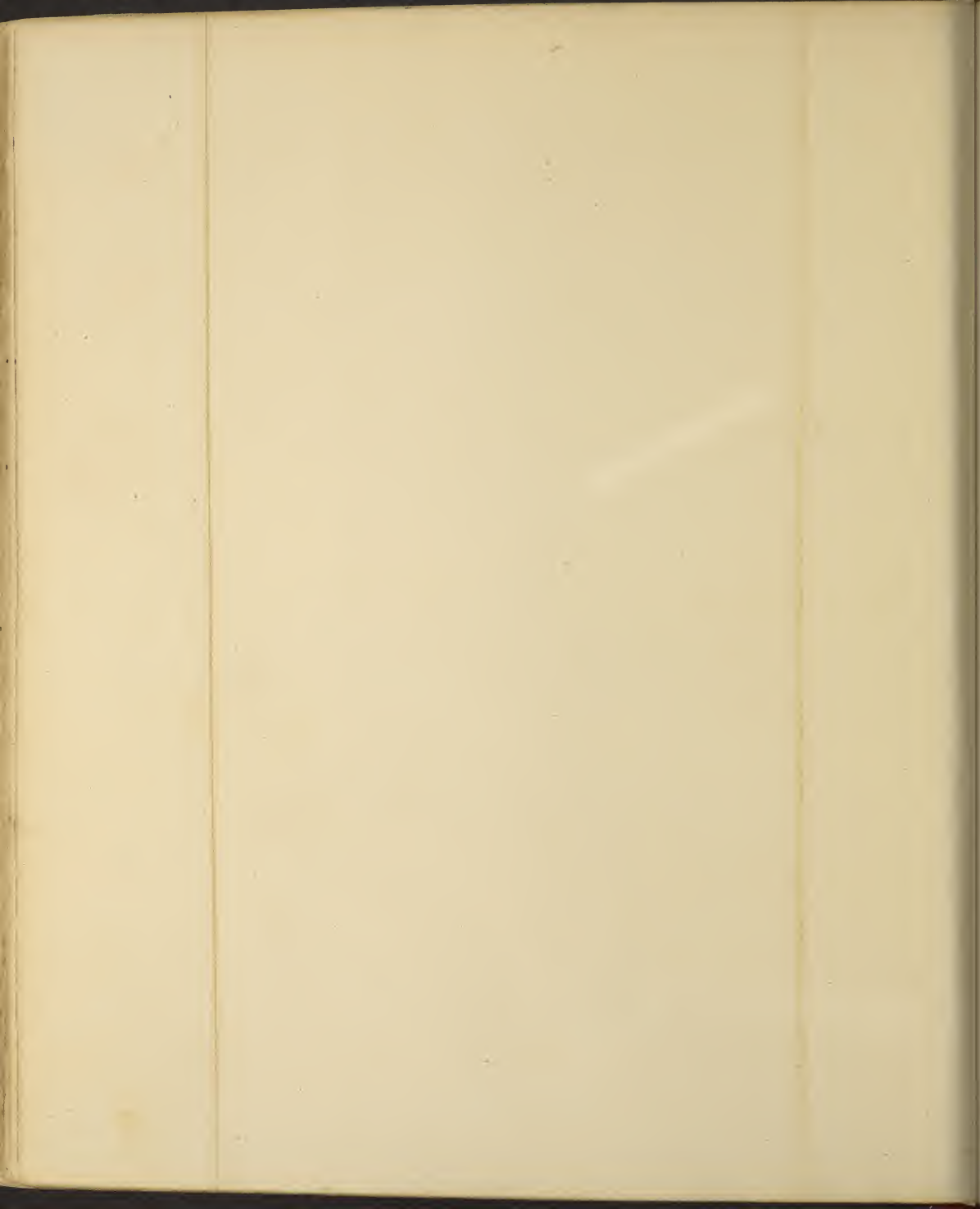




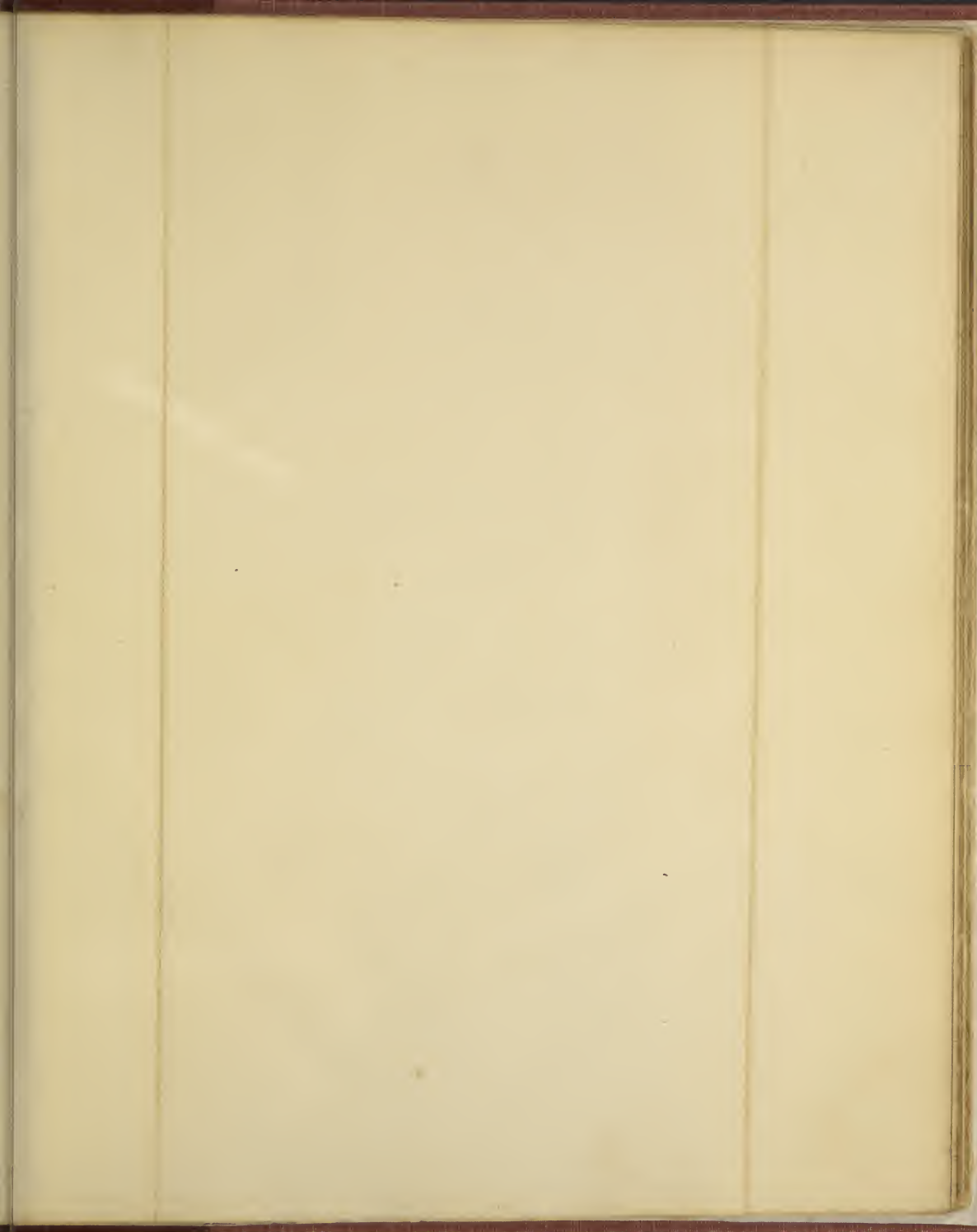


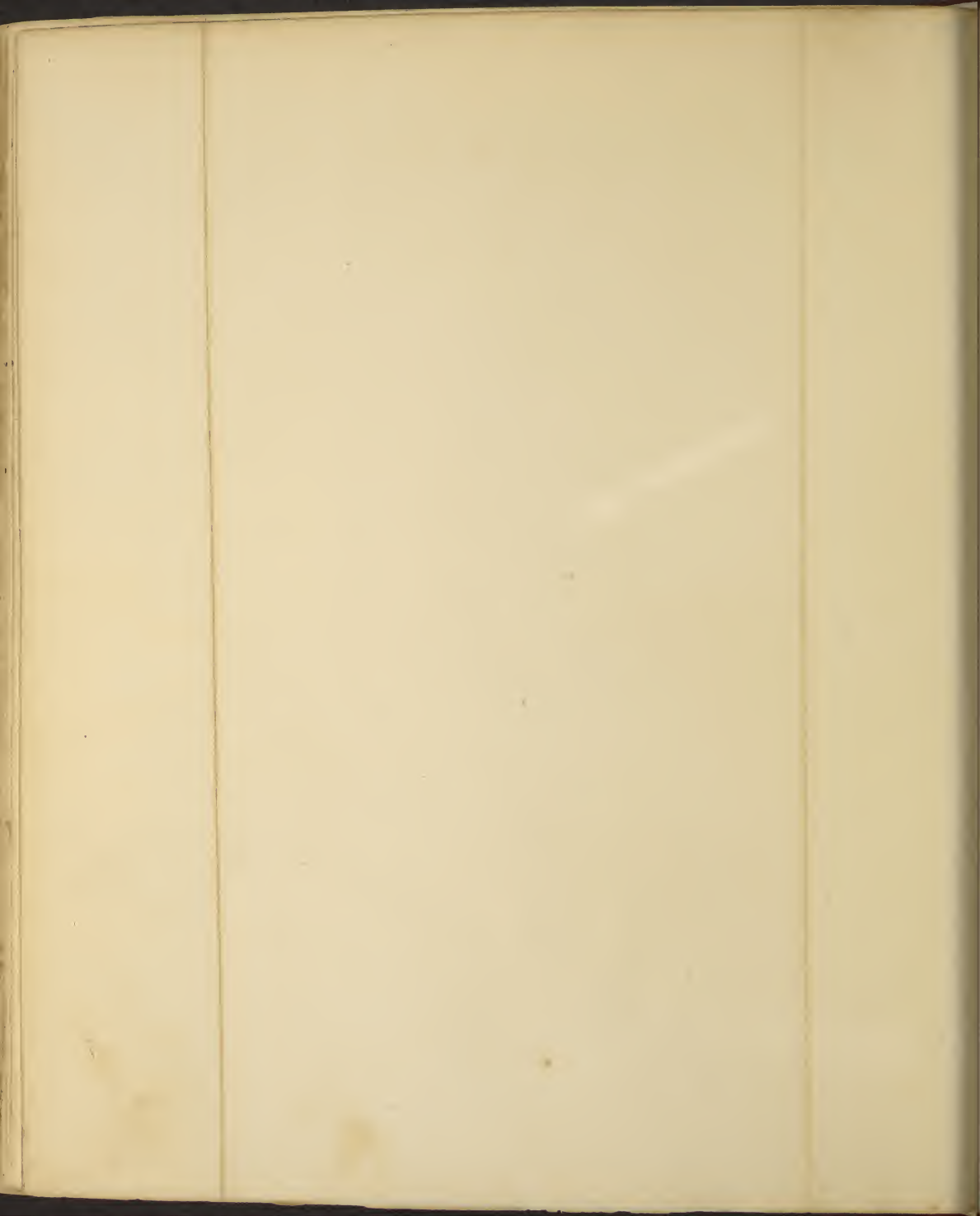










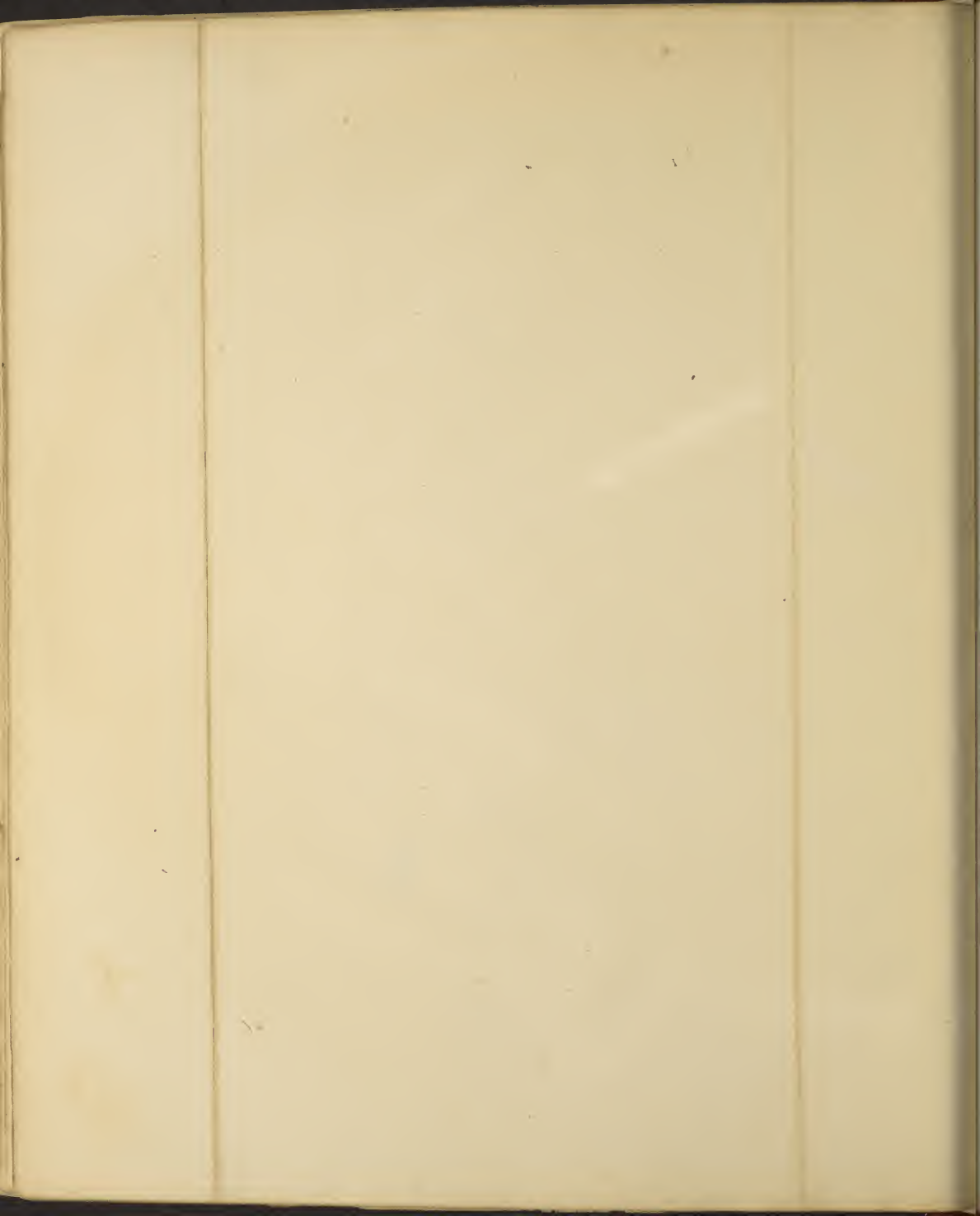










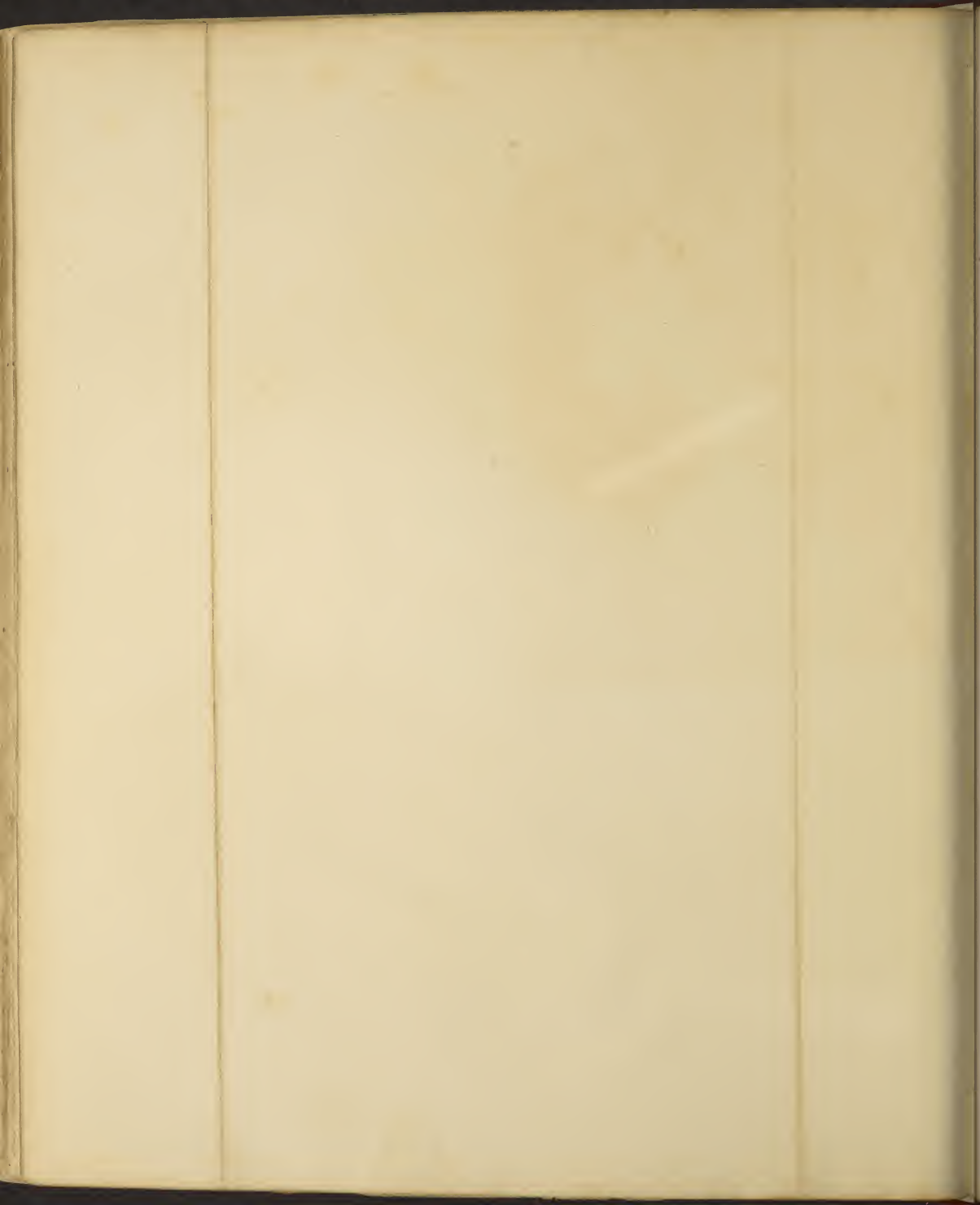




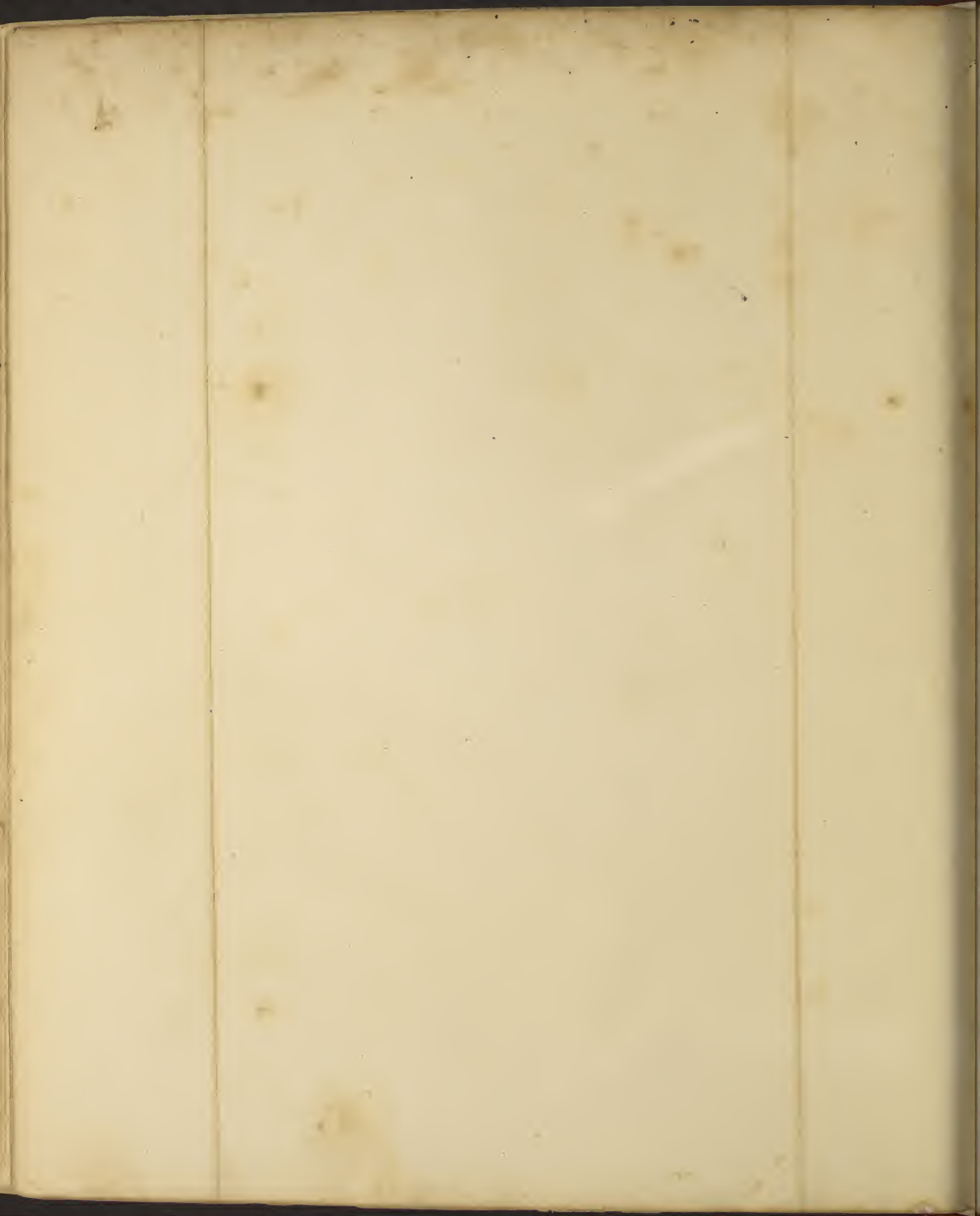






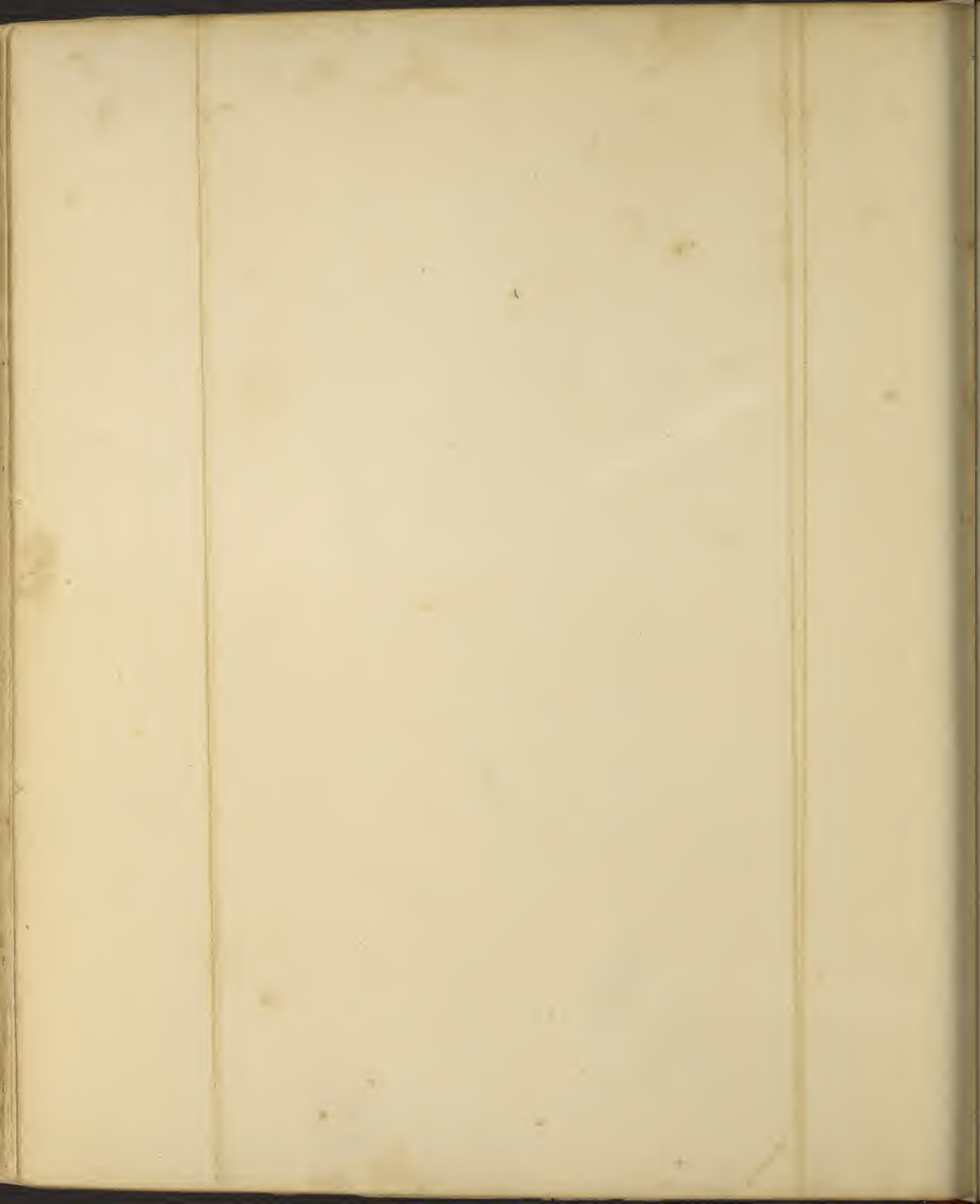


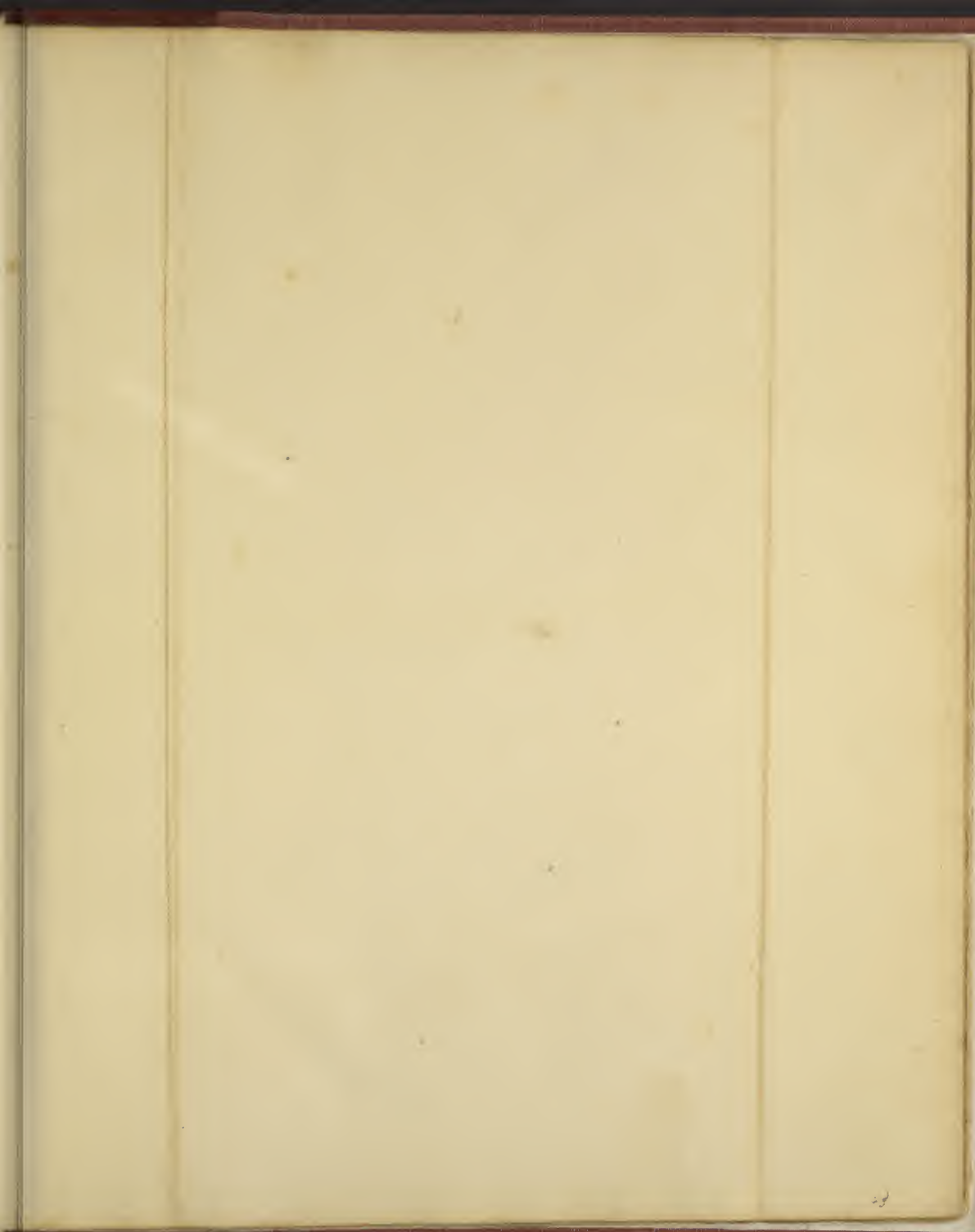










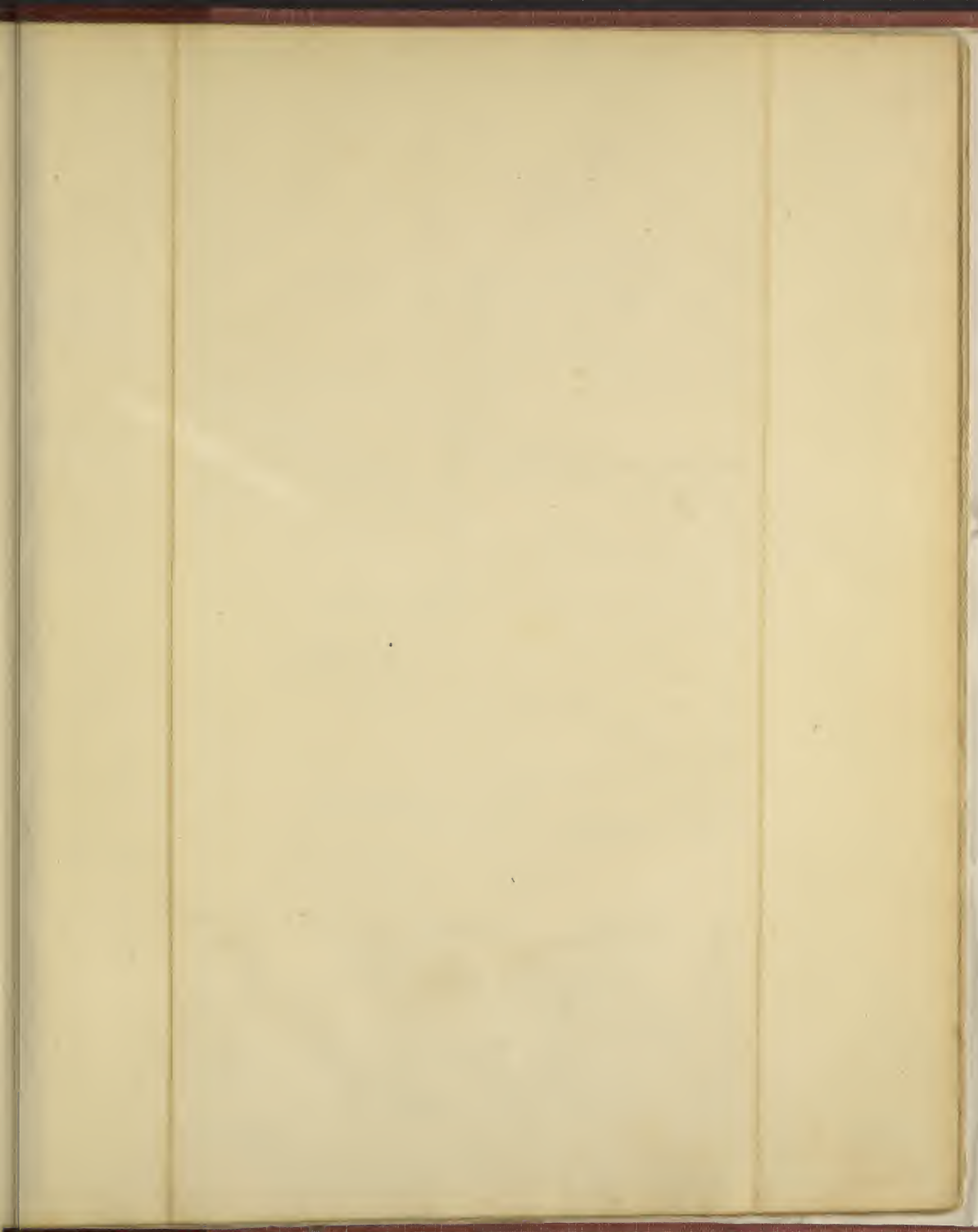


















# Orchards 1827. Cider

Nov. 17	Henry Porter	7 bbls 93 gal @ 90.	70.39
	Mrs Hazlehurst	2 bbls	10.00
	J. Gumme & Co	4 " 6 1/2"	6.25
	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac & M <sup>r</sup> Avery	2 " 6 1/2"	58.12 1/2
	Dr Hare	2 "	12 "
	Nicholas Wallace	16.25	145.87 1/2
	Downing & Wood	26.88	227.22
	Edward Spain	2 "	12.00
	Ridgway & Thomas	1 1/2 "	2.40
	E Spain & Co	2.1	5 "
	E Spain & Co	5.1	7.50
	J. Gumme & Co	5.1	18.25
	Rachel Jones	4 "	11.00
	J. R. Gumme	1 "	2 "
	Do	3 "	6 "
	Do	10 "	80 "
	Sundries		31.75
	Downing & Wood	15 "	10.25
	Caleb Smith	2 "	96.00
	H. G. Otis	10 "	11.45
	Sundries Cash	2 "	6 "
	W Vanhook	1 "	6 "
	Dr Cole	1 "	12 "
	Mrs S. Wallace	2 "	2 "
	Dr C & E M	1 1/3 "	4 "
	R C Wallace	2 "	156 "
	Vinegar	52 bbls	6 "
	Samuel Bayard	1 my own use	4 "
	John Myers	1 "	6 "
	Sweet Crab	1 "	1.25
	J. S. & Mrs S		35 "
	Cider for my own use	1 "	1.50
	My S.		95 "
	19 bbls Cider Downing & Wood		6 "
	1 do E Spain		
			1143.21

Cash p <sup>d</sup> Rodman & Tenmore 1/2 Crab	70.25
do do 1/2 Vinegar	78.00
Cleaver & Rodman apples 89 1/2 Bu	22.37 1/2
E Spain 46 bbls @ 112 1/2	51.75
J. Lovett 12 do	12.37 1/2
Stevens on 9 Bu apples	2.25
Freight Spout of 13 Sterling	25.75
J. Ducksale 100 barrels	18.75
Rodman & Tenmore marketing apples	76.19

357.94

# Orchards 1827 apples

Nov. 2

Mrs Bloomfield	3 bbls	Pomme d'api	4.. 50
George Harrison	19 do		27 37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Mrs Bloomfield	4 do		26 " 37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sundries	18 do		15. 30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
E Spain	2 do	42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Bar	2. "
J. Hall	3 do	6 do	4. 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
J. K. White	3 do		4. 50
A. Allen	1 do		1. 25
Jones & Dutton	1 do		3 "
Mrs Hazlehurst	2 do		2. 75
J. Hare	2 do		1. 25
E. H. Hall	1 do		152 38
Sundries at Market	$\frac{1}{2}$	76. 19	20. 00
Store for winter	20 bbls		2. 00
Mrs J.	2 do		7. 50
R. C. Wallace	10 do		5. 25
Dr Coxe	5 do		10. 00
Mrs Em. Maurice	10 do		11 75
apples for family use besides barrells apples			

307 31

1143. 21

Gross Amount — 1450. 52

deduct Expenses — 357. 94

\$ 1092. 58



1830

## Orchards 1829 Sunbury

Octob <sup>r</sup> 6.	Russell Cornstock	10 barrels Gloucester Ader.	40.00
25	S. Weatherly	1 do. common	1.25
	James Stirling	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ gal Ader Spirit 37 $\frac{1}{2}$	7.97
Nov. 3	William Wallace	1 bbl Corn. Ader	1.25
	do	4 hds Glou. & Har.	53.90
5	Do Cox	2 bbls Glo. & Winesap	11.25
	George Harrison	8 bbls Apples	16.00
	do	1 do do	2.00
	do	2 bbls Ader	4.50
Dec. 7	W. Hodgson	6 bbls Apples	9.00
	R. S. Cox	15 do	13.75
	C. M. Ilwaco & Wm. Mearns	5 bbls Ader	26.50
	R. Cornstock	1 do	4.50
	M. A. L. & P. Thorne	2 do	6.00
	J. Gummere	3 bbls Pom. d'ap.	4.50
	Jones & Dutton	4 bbls Ader	12.00
	Charles Mackie	1 do	1.50
	George Buzby	2 do	4.00
	John Gummere	3 do	4.50
	Joseph Sisum	1 do. & apples	7.50
	Rebecca C. Wallace	7 hds Ader	21.00
	Vinegar &c	1 bbl do	1.50
	Horace Grant	1 do	2.00
	Sept. Weatherly	1 do	2.00
1830 Jan <sup>y</sup> 23	Joseph L. Powell	1 do	1.50
	Horace Grant	1 do	5.50
	Jos L. Powell	3 do	4.00
	John Gummere	2 do	6.00
	John H. Carr	1 do	41.50
	Wm. Van Hook	7 do	1.50
	Ed J. Johnson	1 do	30.00
	Do Cox	5 do	2.00
	Jones & Dutton	$\frac{1}{2}$ do	6.00
Mar. 8.	Geo. Harrison	1 do	10.00
	John Myers	4 do	4.25
	J. R. Gummere	1 do	31.32
April. 5	Nicholas Wallace	9 do	4.00
	Horace Grant	2 do	19.72
	Nicholas Wallace	1 Wm. Winesap & 1 bbl Skin	30.00
	do	5 bbls Har	42.00
	do	7 do Winesap	12.00
	do	2 do H. Har	25.00
	S. H. Tyng	12 bbls Corn	6.00
	Cash	1 do	8.00
	J. S. Waln	1 do	12.00
	J. Andrews	2 do	6.00
	D. Hosack	1 do	30.00
	J. Kinsman	5 do	2.00
20	Richard S. Cox	1 do	144.00
	Horace Grant	24 do	16.00
	Wm. Mearns	3 do	37.15
	P. L.	18 do	39.14
	Morris Smith	26 do	15.00
	Edward Spain	15 do apples	
	do		

Amo<sup>t</sup> Carried over

913.45



1838

1880	Brought forward		913.45
May. 13	Nicholas Wallace	9 bbls Harrison	48.00
	Balance of marketing % of Apples & Cider		231.75
	Apples for family use including cancelled apples		35.00
	Cider for my own use		35.00

1265.60

Deduct		
Edward Spans % for 61 bbls @ $1\frac{1}{2}\%$		68.02 $\frac{1}{2}$
do	5 do. 125	6.25
Horace Grant	10 do Cash	10.00
do	30 do $1\frac{1}{2}\%$	33.75
Freight to Philad	98 barrels count apples $12\frac{1}{2}\%$	12.25
Captain Johnsons % portage in Philad		8.00
John Quicksalt for	50 barrels	7.50

146.37  
1116.13

1824

## Orchards 1824 on Sumbury

Septemr	4.	Jos. Powell	1 bbl Cider	1.	00
		John Gummere	1 do "	1.	00
	11	John Duckhall	1 do "	1.	"
	27	E. Spain	1 do "	1.	"
Oct.	13	R. Jones	20 bbl Apples	25.	"
		S R Gummere	3 bbl Cider 10 do do	21.	75
	23	H Harrison	18 do do	24.	87 1/2
	30	J Whitte	3 do do	4.	12 1/2
		D Hare	4 do do	8.	25
		Ridgway & Thomas	18 bbl Vinegar	51.	75
Nov.	10	D Hare	2 bbl Cider 1 bbl	10.	25
		Col Tammam	4 do do	17.	00
		J B French	1 do do	2.	00
		A Duckhall	4 do	5.	50
		Jos. Sisson	4 do	1.	50
		A Duckhall	1 1/2 do	3.	00
		J H Benumore	2 do	3.	75
		James Brown	2 1/2 do	2.	50
		J Aykman	1 1/2 do	4.	00
		John Ackerman	1 do 2 bbl Apples	2.	00
		John Duckhall	2 do	30.	25
		E Spain	12 do 14 do	2.	12 1/2
		P Powell	3 do	1.	50
		Mir Wallace	1 do 1 do	1.	25
		Jos. Powell	1 do	2.	00
		Mr. Guffoth	1 do	1.	50
		R S Con	5 do	6.	25
		C Pelt. Thorne	5 do	6.	25
		E Harrison	1 do	1.	02 1/2
	20	E Spain	3 do 10 do	4.	50
		Mrs R Wallace	1 do	8.	"
		Budd & Sterling	1 1/2 bbls Crab	11.	25
Dec.	2	J H Carr	1 bbl Cider	5.	25
	10	John Gummere	2 do	4.	"
		S R Gummere	2 do	4.	"
		Sarah Johnson	1 do	2.	"
		E Spain	1/2 do	1.	"
		John Harton	1 do	2.	50
1829		Ridgway & Thomas	1 do	2.	50
Jan'y	27	John Gummere	2 do	5.	00
		Jos Aaronson	2 do	1.	25
Feb.	19	D Hare	1 bbl Crab	7.	50
		J. Whitte	14 do do	105.	00
		Geo. Harrison	11 do do	82.	50
		Rn S J. Jones	1 do do	7.	50
		E Spain	1 do	2.	00
		Carried forward		505.	75

Amount of Orchard 1824 brought forward. 505. 75  
 7 Hogsheads of Nine oar wine Casks @ 2.87 1/2 . 20. 75  
 William Coxes winter apples 15 bbl best 1.25 . . . 18. 75  
 Mrs E. McMurtrie &c . . . 6 do no Casks . . . 6. 00  
 Sundry Apples & Cider sold for Cash @ 7/6 . . . 104. 45  
 James Hugg apples & Cider . . . 3. 50  
 John Mitchell . do . . . 14. 75  
 John Jones . . do . . . 3. 00  
 W. H. H. . . do . . . 1. 00  
 Rowland Jones . 1 bbl Cider . . . 4. 00  
 F. H. White . . 2 do . . . 11. 00  
 Richard S. Cox 6 do . . . 36. 00  
 Joseph Powell . . 1 do . . . 3. 00  
 Mrs Jones . . . 1 do Crab . . . 5. 00  
 James Hugg . . . 1 do . . . 2. 00  
 Thomas H. White . 1 do Crab . . . 6. 00  
 . . . 5 do Russet . . . 28. 00  
 Edward Sparr . . 1 do . . . 3. 00  
 . . . 2 do Crab . . . 10. 00  
 John Myers . . . 2 do Crab . . . 3. 00  
 Ridgway & Thomas . 1 do Russet . . . 4. 00  
 Caleb Gaskett . . 1 do Crab . . . 2. 50  
 W. Wharton . . . 1/2 do . . . 35. 00  
 Cider for my own use - (a la charge.) . . . 11. 25  
 apples for family besides Barrell Apples . . . 22. 50  
 John Hare Powell . 3 do Crab . . . 7. 50  
 D. Blackwell . . . 1 do . . . 926. 35

Deduct Cash paid to  
 I Luckraft for 100 flour bbls . . . 15. 00  
 E Sparr . . 44 whole 44 half bbls . . . 57. 75  
 S. R. Hummors 10 empty bbls . . . 1. 50  
 T. H. White porterage 28 bbls 12 1/2 . . . 3. 50  
 . . . 77. 75  
 6 bbls returned by I to . . . 6. 00  
 N. P. Pceds exclusive of Labor . . . 864. 60  
 Deduct Budd Stirling's freight at 12 1/2 . . . 30. 20  
 . . . 844. 60  
 Exclusive of Apples & Pomace for Hogs.  
 Crab sold amounted with Casks to 302. 25  
 for 45 1/2 Barrels . . .

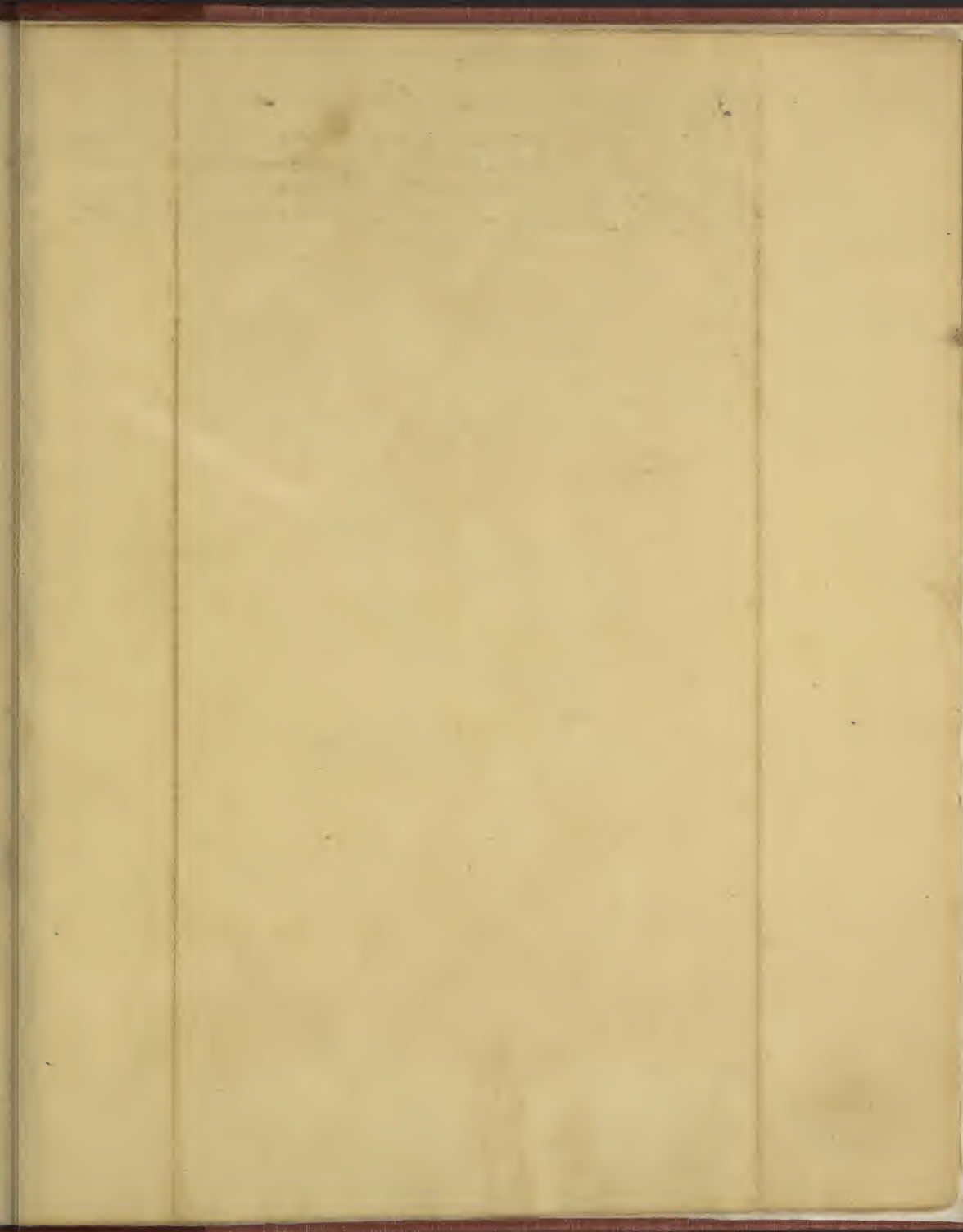


Produce of William Foxes Richard 1818

Tilton. . . . .	6 Hds Vinegar Cider	Ridgway & Thomas 4.50	27.00
	18 do. do	Sold in Putnam 6. . . . .	108.00
	7 Hds 36 Gall Cider		
	6 do. House & Campfield	} Sold w. l. Warden . . . . .	335.66
	4 Hds do		
	1 Hhd p. p. . . . .		20.00
	4 Hds late Campfield	bol. 2. . . . .	20.00
	18 Hds late Cider	Sam. Swan 12 . . . . .	216.00
	2 Hds late rotten Apple Cider		18.00
	40 Hds Beleflovers		724.66
	35 do p. p. . . . .		
	16. . . . .		
	4 - p. p. . . . .	} 113. a 20. . . . .	226.00
	2 - Cart to		
	6 - pearman		
	2 - Pommochard & King		
	2 - Pommochard		
	6 Sheepsnose		
	Carried to Market	100 Bar . . . . .	100.00
			1050.66

Sunbury. . . . .	5 Hds Vine Cider	25.00	
	2 p. p. Cider. w. l. l. arden	52. . . . .	
	3 p. p. good late Cider	36. . . . .	
	3 p. p. pretty Cider	36. . . . .	
	2 Hds Corn & Water Cider	15. . . . .	
	50 Bar Beleflovers	50.00	214.00
	6 do p. p. . . . .		1264.66
	8 do. Cart house		
	1/2 Tilton	525.33	
	Sunbury & Ros.	214.00	
		739.33	





## Potatoes

Before boiling frosted Potatoes soak them in Salt & cold water for half a day - This will have a tendency to extract the nauseous taste and in some degree to restore the Potatoe to its original one - For Pretty Salt must be dispensed with -

## Merino Wool

The wool is divided by the Spaniards into four parts. The (1) first which is called Refina, and by the French Sans Mordure is taken from the flanks, the back as far as the tail, the shoulders and sides of the neck. The (2) second or Fina comprises the wool of the top of the neck, the haunches as far as the line of the Belly, and the Belly itself. The Third (3) or Tercera is that of the Jaw, the throat, the breast, the fore thighs to the knees, and the hinder thighs to the line of the Belly down to the heels. The (4) fourth or Cabida, is that below the heels, between the thighs, the tail, the buttocks, the pole and behind the Ears, and all that which shakes out of the fleece in shearing or in washing. - A cut from Lasterrie. vid 1401. Archives of useful knowledge by Dynease p. 88.





## Culture of the Vine.

Valuable practical information on the culture of the Vine, from the author of "Coxe on Fruit Trees."

BURLINGTON, JULY 22, 1828.

J. S. SKINNER, esq.—

Sir—The cultivation of the vine has become so important to the health, morals, and prosperity of our country, that I cheerfully comply with the wishes of respectable friends, by communicating to you the result of numerous experiments, made under my own observation, in engrafting various kinds of delicate foreign grapes and superior varieties of our domestic grapes on the more vigorous stocks of cultivated vines, or on the native vines of our fields, or transplanted native vines, removed from our hedge rows into our gardens at the moment of engrafting. The process is extremely simple, and as far as I can learn from inspection of the most improved English and French writers, and from inquiry of intelligent foreigners, is not practised in Europe. It is performed by inserting a scion, of the usual size for planting, in the root or stock, under the surface of the earth, covering it with the earth, raised round the stock high enough to protect the scion which is about six inches long, with two eyes only, the upper one to be even with the top of the little hillock raised around the plant. No clay or composition is necessary. The stock must be at least one inch in diameter, at one or two inches above the crown of the plant, when bared to the first roots, it must be sawed off at that point. The stock is to be carefully split, after the loose bark is scraped off, and if necessary, opened by a wedge; the scion, when firmly fixed, will be retained in its place by the pressure of the stock, after the wedge has been withdrawn or cut off. The time for engrafting is the same as for the apple—about the 1st to the 10th of April in this state. In two or three weeks the buds will sprout. One only must be permitted to grow; it must be trained to a stake, and kept pruned of lateral shoots. In a good soil, it will grow ten or twelve feet the first year; after this, it may be cut down to two or three eyes, or trained at greater length to

a trelliss, according to its strength. They invariably bear fruit the second year, and frequently will produce one or more bunches the first year. This, however, should not be permitted, except from a wish to ascertain the quality of the fruit. It is now about six years since the first attempt of an intelligent neighbor in this mode of engrafting was exhibited to me, after repeated failures of the ordinary mode of engrafting above the surface, with the aid of clay and composition. I had experienced similar failures in my own experiments, owing, I presume, to the greater flow of sap in our climate. I have now growths of at least ten feet from grafts of this spring, exhibiting a luxuriant growth of a single bunch of grapes. When the stock is sufficiently large, two scions may be inserted, and if successful, may be reduced to a single stock, or one of them may be laid down by training, about six inches under the surface, to form another vine, which in the second year will be nearly equal in strength and productiveness to the parent vine. From the facility with which this operation may be performed, and the short interruption it creates in the bearing, it will be easy to change any number of vines from unproductive and inferior kinds, to such as may be adapted to the soil, climate and object of the cultivator. Foreign and tender kinds may be speedily acclimated, and an early diffusion of the finer kinds, through our extensive country may be accomplished, wherever native stocks are to be found.

I believe this mode of engrafting will be new to the greater portion of your readers, it certainly is unnoticed by the Abbe Rozier, by La Nouvelle, Quintinye, by Miller and Forsyth, all of whom I have consulted—and a highly intelligent friend, a native of France, possessing large estates in that country and in the United States, assured me, after careful inspection of my vines, that it was perfectly new to him, and would encourage him to introduce it in his extensive places of improvement, to which he is devoting much of his ample means.

I am, respectfully and truly,  
Your friend and obed't serv't.

WM. COXE.



*Hydrophobia*—I promised yesterday to resume to-day the subject of *mad dogs*, but if I had not, the case which I have just read from the Philadelphia papers, and which we republish this evening, would render some remarks, at this time, on this awful and alarming topic, highly interesting and pertinent. This case is attended by two eminent physicians, and they add that hydrophobia is "is without the hope of a relief from medicine!"—"We know of no cure or hydrophobia." This is a frank confession, and I have scarcely a doubt accords with the truth—it is a disease, which, when once having arrived at that pass as to show itself by the usual symptoms in the system, baffles equally the skill of the most leaured physician and the nostrums of the boldest empirick. But, fortunately, it is not so rapid in its progress, but that it may be arrested and entirely counteracted and prevented, if prompt measures are seasonably resorted to, duly administered, and faithfully persued in. These means nature has provided, in the plant called the *Scutellaria*, which grows almost every where in abundance in our country. It is not, however, every species of the plant bearing this name that will answer; but that particular one called in Latin *scutellaria latifolia*, or side-bearing flower, and not that one called *scutellaria globosa*, or helmet-shaped. The former of these is efficacious in preventing this incurable disease, the latter is not. A mistake in taking one for the other has sometimes produced fatal effects, and brought the plant into discredit, at the eastward. Some time since, there was published, in the Medical Repository, [volume 3, vol. 3, No. 3,] an account of this plant, with an engraving; but there was an error in the text, as to the species; nor was the engraving, which was after the right sort, sufficiently accurate to correct the mistake. Of the superior merits of this invaluable plant in the cure of a *mad dog*, as evinced in particular instances, I have not room here to give any more than a general outline. Dr. Van-  
 deever left it on record, that in upwards of three

hundred cases in which he seasonably administered it, the cure was complete, without a failure. Lewis asserted that he had met with the like success in upwards of one hundred cases, of three or four of which I was myself (tho' perhaps to be in the county of West-County at the time) an eye-witness. Dr. Thatcher, in his valuable Dispensary, speaking of it, says:—"Should this plant ultimately prove a successful remedy for a disease so truly deplorable in its nature and so destructive in its consequences, no encomium can surpass its merit, even if recorded in letters of gold." The following is his description of it:

"The *scutellaria* is perennial, of which there are numerous species indigenous to the United States. The plant is found in great abundance on the banks and borders of ponds; flowering in July or August. The stem is square, branched, and attains the height of one or two feet. The leaves are opposite, narrow pointed or narrow foot stalks. The radicles are axillary and lateral, bearing small white, clear flavous intermixed with small leaves. The calyx is hooded or helmet formed, linear, white, decorated the general name of *scutellaria*." This, however, is a description of the genera not the species.

The eye will soon detect the material distinctions, while at the same time it will see a general resemblance.

The following is the manner in which Dr. Van-  
 deever and Mr. Lewis prepared and administered the remedy, as we find in Thatcher's Dispensary:

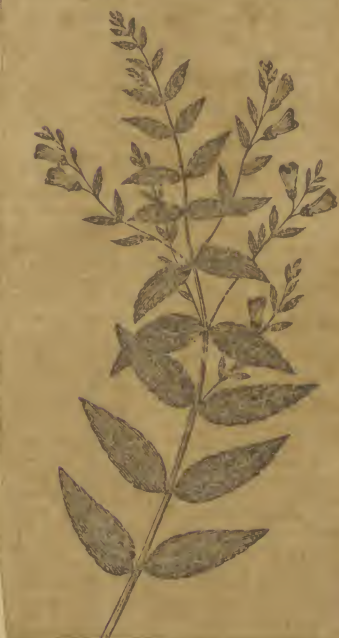
"The leaves should be gathered when in flower, (July or August,) carefully dried, and reduced to a fine powder, and put into bottles, well corked, for use. When a person has received a bite by a mad dog, he must take of a strong infusion of the leaves or powder, a pill four times a day, every other day. The day it is omitted, he must take a spoonful of the flower of sulphur, in the morning, fasting, and at bedtime, in new milk, and apply the ground green herb to the wound every two hours, continuing the prescription for three weeks. For cattle or horses, three times the quantity of each."

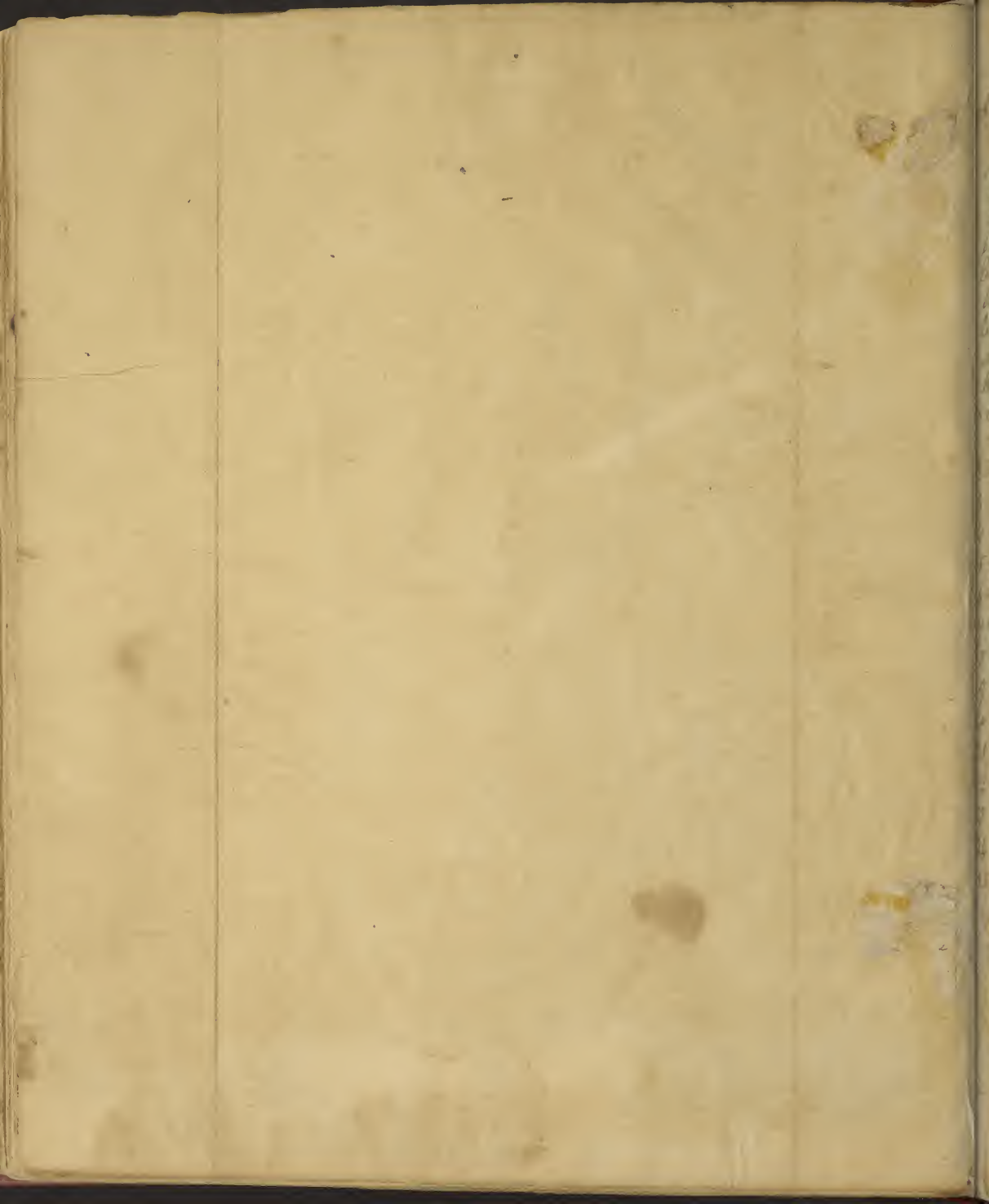
Thus I have in the shortest and plainest manner I am able, treated of a subject, now particularly, in the highest degree interesting to the community at large. And I have done so in the full and unshaken belief in the virtue of the plant here recommended to the public, and perfectly aware of the deep responsibility I assume in thus trying to persuade the patient and the physician to put life itself upon the issue. With the late benevolent Robert Bowne, whose letters on this subject are published at length in the Medical Repository and in Thatcher's Dispensary, I can with great truth declare, that my confidence in the virtue of this herb is so great, that, if bitten myself, I would trust my life to it, rather than to the skill of all the physicians in this city.

Impressed with the deep importance it is of to the public, that these different species should not be confounded, we have procured an engraving to be made by Anderson of each of the plants. Here follows an engraving of the true plant.



The following represents the spurious one





4 Selection of fine Apples reporting in Succession for  
stale acid Kitchen.

1. ~~along in June & July~~
2. Prince of Wales . . . July
3. Bough . . . do
4. Summer Queen July & August
5. Early Pearman . . . August
6. Summer Rose . . . do
7. Codling . . . August & September
8. Haddens Blush . . . September
9. Hagloe Crab . . . do
10. Cattine . . . do
11. Carmanto . . . Sept. & October
12. Fall Pippin . . . do
13. Doctor . . . do
14. Meane . . . do
15. Late Pearman . . . do
16. Burlington Greening . . . do
17. Bellflower . . . do
18. Newark Pippin . . . Nov~
19. Pennock . . . do
20. Michael Perry . . . do
21. Spitzenberg . . . do
22. Newton Pippin . . . do
23. Priestly . . . do
24. Pomme d'Appel . . . Dec~
25. Barthouse . . . do
26. Perry Monte Blush do

Selection of Cider apples

1. ~~the Prince of Wales~~  
Hagloe Virginia
2. Crab
3. Harrison
4. Store
5. House
6. White Crab
7. Winthrop
8. Gloucester White
9. Red Sheaf
10. Cooper, Ruffet
11. ~~Golden Pippin~~  
Golden Pippin
12. Hagloe Crab for fine
13. ~~Early Adm.~~  
Early Adm.
14. American Pippin
15. Ruckman Pearman



Proportion of Alcohol of 825 at 60 in different fermented  
Liquors obtained by du Brandes experiments. See H. Davys Elements  
of Agricultural Chemistry p. 125.

Wine &c.	Proportion of Alcohol at 60.	Proof of Alcohol at 60.
Port . . . . . from	21.40 to	25.83 ✓
Madeira . . . . .	19.34 . . .	24.42 ✓
Sherry . . . . .	18.25 . . .	19.83 ✓
Claret . . . . .	12.91 . . .	16.32 ✓
Calcevela . . . . .		18.10 ✓
Lyon . . . . .		18.94 ✓
Malaga . . . . .		17.26 ✓
Red Madeira . . . . .		18.40 ✓
Malmsey do . . . . .		16.40 ✓
Red Champagne . . . . .		11.30 ✓
White ditto . . . . .		12.80 ✓
Burgundy . . . . .	11.95 . . .	14.53 ✓
Hermitage . . . . .	17.43 . . .	12.32 ✓
Hock . . . . .	14.37 . . .	8.88 ✓
Vin de Grave . . . . .		12.80 ✓
Frontignac . . . . .		12.79 ✓
Cape Madeira . . . . .		18.11 ✓
Constantia . . . . .		19.75 ✓
Tent . . . . .		13.30 ✓
Torrey . . . . .		9.88 ✓
Raisin wine . . . . .		25.77 ✓
Grape wine . . . . .		18.11 ✓
Currant wine . . . . .		20.55 ✓
Gooseberry do . . . . .		11.34 ✓
Elder do . . . . .		9.87 ✓
Alder . . . . .		9.87 ✓
Perry . . . . .		9.87 ✓
Brown Stout . . . . .		8.80 ✓
Ale . . . . .		8.88 ✓
Brandy . . . . .		53.39 ✓
Rum . . . . .		53.65 ✓
Hollands . . . . .		55.60 ✓

The value of fruits for the manufacture of fermented liquors may  
be judged of from the specific gravity of their expressed juices. The best cider  
perry are made from those apples & pears that afford the densest juices; and  
a comparison between different fruits may be made with tolerable accuracy by  
plunging them together into an saturated solution of salt or a strong solution  
of sugar, those that sink deepest will afford the richest juice.

Davy's El. of Ag. Chem. p. 120



# EXPERIMENTS ON FOREIGN WINES,

BY DR. REECE.

[From the seventh number of the Gazette of Health.]

It is proper to observe, that all Wines naturally possess a proportion of alcohol, (ardent spirit,) but to the Foreign Wines, a quantity is added to prevent their running into the acetous fermentation during their voyage to this country, and this is proportioned to the quality of the Wine. In order, therefore, to ascertain the quantity the different Wines contain on an average, the experiments have been made on Wines from different venders. Brandy and Rum, are sold at different degrees of strength; indeed, some termed White Brandy and White Rum are highly rectified. The Brandy and Rum employed in the following Experiments, were obtained from a respectable Wine-Merchant, who was desired to send samples of the articles as generally sold to the public.

A bottle of Port Wine, containing 26 ounces, which had been in bottle seven years, produced 2 ounces and 7 drachms of alcohol, (ardent spirit.)

Ditto of Port Wine, containing 25 1-2 ounces, (one year in bottle and two years in wood,) 2 ounces, 6 drachms.

Ditto of Pale Sherry, three years old, containing 25 ounces, produced 3 ounces.

Ditto of Madeira, two years old, containing 25 1-2 ounces, 2 ounces 5 drachms.

Ditto Cape ditto, one year old, containing 25 ounces, 2 1-2 ounces.

Ditto Old Hock, containing 21 ounces, nearly an ounce.

Ditto Brandy, containing 24 ounces, 10 ounces.

Ditto Rum, containing 24 1-2 ounces, 9 1-2 ounces.

A sample of public house Ale (not bottled) from the brewery of Mr. Wyatt, 1 ounce.

From a quart of common draught Porter, from the brewery of Messrs. Elliot and Co. 5 1-2 drachms.

From the foregoing results, it appears that four bottles, either of Port, Sherry, or Madeira, contain more ardent spirit than a bottle of Brandy.

Three bottles of Sherry are equal to one bottle of Rum.

That 10 bottles of Hock, or 10 quarts of Ale, or 14 1-2 quarts of Porter, are equal to a bottle of Brandy.

The residuum of Port Wine contains an astringent extract, and more tartaric acid than that of Madeira, and the Sherry less than Madeira. In one bottle of Port, a small portion of vitriolic acid was detected. The Hock also contains a considerable of tartaric acid. The residuum of the Rum contains raw sugar, and the Brandy burnt sugar, with a pungent aromatic, resembling capsicum. The residuum of the Ale and Porter was very bitter, and the spirit of the former was slightly flavored with the essential oil of the hop. Both contain saccharine matter.

As a tonic medicine, the preference is generally given to Port Wine, on account of its astringency, but in cases of indigestion and irritability of the bowels, the tartaric acid is a very great objection to it. When this wine is on (what the merchants term) the fret, it is a practice with some to add to it a little vitriolic acid, which more effectually checks it than brandy. Sherry Wine appears to be the best fermented, and more free from tartaric acid and saccharine matter than any other. It is, however, at best only a dilute spirit. Brandy is preferable to Rum, on account of being entirely free from sugar.

# Spring of 1812

- This appears the most singularly backward Season within my recollection.  
 After a steady unpleasant winter, the vegetation did not ~~appear~~ <sup>begin</sup> to make any  
 appearance like growth until the 12<sup>th</sup> April - a gentle rain brought it forward  
 in a small degree - after a continuance of very dry weather, Barley did not come forward  
 April 15 first Appear of Blisbon - First Spring growing we alter ~~very~~ <sup>very</sup> dry -  
 16. Cherry plum blossomed - vegetation very vigorous - after a gentle shower.  
 19 first stalk of Asparagus appeared - fine shower, thunder & violent gust very warm  
 7. April snow ice at Utica N.Y. 1<sup>st</sup> April 2 feet snow near Rome. Ther 86. in N.Y.  
 21. first dish of Asparagus -  
 22. { Thunder and lightning at night winds continued much at East -  
 Peaches in bloom -  
 24 - Planted Clover on Tiltons farm 34 Acres on 35 & 36 Acres.

1813

- May 4 An Easterly or N.E wind prevalent for several day, but this day  
 became a cold and steady spell and continued with <sup>light</sup> inter  
 mission to blow and rain during the 5. 6. 7. 8.  
 Planted Clover on Tilton 36 Acres. <sup>Am. sowed May</sup>  
 from Miss Warner at Bristol a 90 ct.

t buds, which is the case  
when it moves vigorously,  
wood, or runs into shoots,  
young trees  
discovered at this discovery  
in consequence of trying the  
with a different view, viz:  
the size of the fruit, but  
green branches, that were  
with leaf buds, to bear  
caution being before quite  
; I will, on that account,  
set myself out for the first  
operation; but I was  
effects to be produced by  
only discovered them by  
experiments of my own, which  
promotion of Pomology.  
evidence of the completest  
proved the truth of my  
or do I think that this  
is generally known; at least, to  
as I showed the experi-  
produced appeared new

#### RED FISH.

Dr. H. of Edinburgh, has ascer-  
tained the septic quality of Sugar is suf-  
ficient in the most excellent con-  
dition that this substance is so active,  
preserved in a dry state, and  
by means of sugar alone, and  
small quantity of it. He has  
drying, and cod, for an inde-  
finite; and by this simple means  
kept in that state some days,  
and when boiled as when just

"if dried, and kept free  
from air seems to be no limit to  
and they are much better in  
salted. The sugar gives no  
This process is particularly  
what is kippered salmon;  
and in this manner are far su-  
perior to those which  
if desired, as much as  
the taste that may be requir-  
ed does not conduce to  
in the preparation it is bare-  
the fish, at to apply the  
part, placing it in an ho-  
two or three days, that this  
rate. After this it may be  
necessary to wipe and ven-  
to prevent mouldiness. A

or brown sugar is sufficient, in  
this manner, for a salmon of five or six pounds  
weight; and if salt be desired, a tea spoonful or  
more may be added. Saltpetre may be used  
instead, in the same proportion, if it be desired  
to make the kipper hard."

place where it is connected with the  
; or, if it be a small branch or shoot,



This appears the  
 After a steady c  
 appearance like  
 in a small deg  
 April 15 first Apri  
 16. Cherry pl  
 19 first stat  
 7. April.  
 21. first dusk o  
 22. { Thunder  
 Peache  
 24 - Planted

The following directions for managing Cider were  
 communicated to me by a friend who obtained it from ex-  
 periences Managers. ~~October 28. 1845.~~ ~~Experiments~~

In making, no rotten apples should be used, -  
 The Cider should be extracted immediately after the pomace  
 is ground - The liquor put into clean sweet Casks. They  
 should be placed as soon as possible in the Cellar - The heat  
 should be from 50 to 70 degrees of Fahrenheit.  
 The saccharine fermentation commences at the Pr. } as  
 soon as the Apples are ground. The vinous fermentation  
 commences in a few days and continues from 3 to 8  
 weeks, when the Cellar is very cool 3 months -  
 As soon as the Cask is put into the Cellar, and before the  
 vinous fermentation commences put into each hoghead  
 1/4<sup>th</sup> Oyster shells for every barrel contained in it, cracked  
 as small as rye or oats, and if the Apples were principally  
 some <sup>the</sup> good sugar. Then bore a small gimlet hole  
 for a vent and put in the Bung slightly, so that a  
 little pressure will force it out, then let it ferment,  
 and when it is done bring it up and let it settle.  
 After it has completely settled and appears still &  
 clear it must be racked off from the lees into clean  
 casks, fumigated with sulphur, immediately after  
 fumigation - In a day or two put into each barrel  
 the whites of 6 or 8 eggs beat up in half a gallon  
 of the Cider. The Cask should be kept cold as possible,  
 be perfectly full of liquor and air tight - and  
 when drawn into Bottles or Casks, it should be all  
 done at the same time to prevent injury from the  
 action of the Air.

about two Coffee Cups of unslaked lime to a hoghead ~~in two wine~~  
 glases. Or it to a barrel put in before fermentation and ~~restored~~ has  
 been highly recommended to me for destroying the acidity and  
 preserving the sweetness of Cider through the summer  
 Abating in three small Oysters in the shells in each hoghead which will  
 be perfectly depoluted by the Cider.

May 4 An E.  
 began  
 miss  
 Paul  
 to



MR. BRONSON,

Supposing that the extract enclosed (from the Gentleman's Magazine for Feb. 1818, p. 159) relative to Fruit trees, would be interesting to your country as well as city subscribers, I have been induced to send them for publication, more especially as the season for making the experiment is approaching. The writer of this would be gratified if any one who may make the experiment would make the result publick through the medium of your paper. C.

The following easy, simple, and infallible method of forcing fruit trees to blossom and to bear fruit, has been translated from the German of the Rev. Geo. Charles Lewis Hempel (Secretary to the Pomological Society of Altenburgh in Saxony) by George Henry Nothden, L. L.D. F.L.S. &c.

"In my early years I saw my father, who was fond of pomology, and skilled in that science, cutting a ring on several branches of trees, which already were in blossom, for the purpose of producing, by that means, larger fruit than usual. This was not his own invention; but, as far as I can recollect, derived from a French journal. Thirty years ago, when I was a boy, I practised this operation in imitation of him, and thereby obtained larger pears and plums. In repeating this operation of ringing the branches, which I did merely for the purpose of getting larger fruit, I observed that the branches so operated upon always bore the next year. By this reiterated appearance, I was led to the idea, that perhaps this mode of ringing the bark might be a means of compelling every unproductive branch to yield fruit. With this view, I cut rings upon a considerable number of branches, which as yet showed no blossoms; and found, by repeating the experiment, the truth of my supposition in disputably confirmed by experience. The application of this experiment, whereby upon every bough or branch fruit may artificially be produced, is very simple and easy. With a sharp knife make a cut in the bark of the branch which you mean to force to bear, and not far from the place where it is connected with the stem; or, if it be a small branch or shoot,

near to where it is joined to the bough: the cut is to go round the branch, or to encircle it, and to penetrate to the wood. A quarter of an inch from this cut you make a second cut, like the first, round the branch, so that by both encircling the branch, you have marked a ring upon the branch, a quarter of an inch broad, between the two cuts. The bark between

these two cuts you take clear away with a knife, down to the wood, removing even the fine inner bark, which immediately lies upon the wood; so that no connexion whatever remains between the two parts of the bark, but the bare and naked wood appears white and smooth. But this barking, which is to compel the tree to bear, must be made at the right time, that is, when in all nature the buds are strongly swelling, or are breaking out into blossom. In the same year, a callus is formed at the edges of the ring, on both sides, and the connexion of the bark, that had been interrupted, is restored again without any detriment to the tree or the branch operated upon, in which the artificial wound soon again grows over. By this simple, though artificial means of forcing every fruit tree, with certainty to bear, you obtain the following important advantages:

1st. You may compel every young tree of which you do not know the sort to show its fruit, and decide sooner whether, being of a good quality, it may remain in its fruit state, or requires to be grafted.

2d. You may thereby, with certainty, get fruit of every good sort of which you wish to see the produce in the next year.

3d. This method may probably serve to increase considerably the quantity of fruit in the country. The branches so operated upon are hung full of fruit, while the others that are not ringed, often have nothing, or very little on them. This effect is easy to be explained from the theory of the motion of the sap: for where the sap moves slowly in a tree,

it produces fruit buds, which is the case in old trees: when it moves vigorously, the tree forms wood, or runs into shoots, as happens with young trees.

Though I arrived at this discovery myself, in consequence of trying the same process with a different view, viz: to increase only the size of the fruit, but not to force barren branches, that were only furnished with leaf buds, to bear, this latter application being before quite unknown to me; I will, on that account, by no means give myself out for the first inventor of this operation; but I was ignorant of the effects to be produced by this method, and only discovered them by repeated experiments of my own, which I made for the promotion of Pomology. Frequent experience of the completest success has confirmed the truth of my observations. Nor do I think that this method is generally known: at least, to all those to whom I showed the experiment, the effect produced appeared new and surprising."

#### CURED FISH.

Dr. Mac Culloch, of Edinburgh, has ascertained, that the antiseptic quality of Sugar is sufficient to preserve fish in the most excellent condition. He states that this substance is so active, that fish may be preserved in a dry state, and perfectly fresh, by means of sugar alone, and even with a very small quantity of it. He has thus kept salmon, whiting, and cod, for an indefinite length of time; and by this simple means fresh fish may be kept in that state some days, so as to be as good when boiled as when just caught.

It is added, that, "if dried, and kept free from mouldiness, there seems to be no limit to their preservation; and they are much better in this way than when salted. The sugar gives no disagreeable taste. This process is particularly valuable in making what is *kippered salmon*; and the fish preserved in this manner are far superior in quality or flavour to those which salted or smoked. If desired, as much sugar may be used as to give the taste that may be required; but this substance does not conduce to their preservation. In the preparation it is barely necessary to open the fish, and to apply the sugar to the muscular part, placing it in an horizontal position for two or three days, that this substance may penetrate. After this it may be dried; and it is only necessary to wipe and ventilate it occasionally to prevent mouldiness. A table spoonful of brown sugar is sufficient, in this manner, for a salmon of five or six pounds weight; and if salt be desired, a tea spoonful or more may be added. Saltpetre may be used instead, in the same proportion, if it be desired to make the kipper hard."

oration

